

Public Auction
Los Angeles, California
May 29 & 30, 1987

C.O.I.N. '87



Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
Sale #28

CONVENTION OF INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS

ANCIENT-FOREIGN COIN &
BANKNOTE CONVENTION

May 29-31, 1987

Please join us at—
**THE LOS ANGELES
AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL**
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045

CONVENTION HOURS

FRIDAY	May 29	10 AM-8 PM
SATURDAY	May 30	10 AM-8 PM
SUNDAY	May 31	10 AM-5 PM

CONVENTION THEME “**BRITISH COMMONWEALTH**”

\$1.00 Admission Good for 3 days includes Bronze Convention Medal

C.O.I.N. XXIV. OFFERS

EXHIBITS, AWARDS BREAKFAST, EDUCATIONAL TALKS, CLUB MEETINGS,
JUNIOR TABLE AND JUNIOR FORUM

BOURSE CHAIRMAN:

ALBERT HALL
P.O. Box 1028
Colton, CA 92324
(714) 825-1835

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL
CONVENTION OF
INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS**

1758 TOTAL LOTS

FEATURING

THE McALLEN GOLD HOARD

**THE KENNETH KOOKEN COLLECTION OF
SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL COINS**

**THE DR. PEPPER COLLECTION OF
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS**

**THE LIONEL STONE COLLECTION OF MEXICAN COINS
SELECTIONS FROM THE DR. J.E. PONTERIO COLLECTION
TREASURE COINS FROM VARIOUS WRECKS
AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY EVENINGS
MAY 29 & 30, 1987**

**"THE THEATRE"
The LOS ANGELES AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045
(213) 410-4000**

Catalogued and presented by:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**Richard H. Ponterio
President
3823 Park Boulevard
San Diego, CA 92103**

**619-299-0400 or 800-854-2888
Cable address: PANDACOINS**



L.M. #2163



P.N.G. #308

**Auction Conducted by:
DENNIS J. FORGUE, California license #T9030**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 29, 1987
8:00 P.M.
LOTS 1-712

U.S. COINS	1-100
GOLD	1-60
SILVER & COPPER	61-100
WORLD GOLD COINS	101-295
AFGHANISTAN-BELGIUM	101-116
BRAZIL	117-129
CANADA-CZECHOSLOVAKIA	130-153
FRANCE	154-176
GERMANY-ISRAEL	177-221
ITALY	222-239
JAPAN-TURKEY	240-288
MISCELLANEOUS	289-295
WORLD CROWNS, MINORS, MEDALS, & TOKENS	296-582
ALBANIA-CAMBODIA	296-350
CANADA	351-360
CEYLON-GERMAN NEW GUINEA	361-391
GERMANY	392-434
GREAT BRITAIN	435-457
GUATEMALA-STRAITS SETTLEMENT	456-536
SWEDEN	537-550
SWITZERLAND	551-573
THAILAND-ZANZIBAR	574-579
MISCELLANEOUS	580-582
WEST INDIES	583-672
BAHAMAS	583
BARBADOS	584-585
BRITISH HONDURAS	586-587
CUBA	588-626
CURACAO	627
DANISH WEST INDIES	628-633
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	634-638
FRENCH COLONIES	639
GUADELOUPE	640-645
HAITI	646
JAMAICA	647-652
MARTINIQUE	653-655
NEVIS	656
PUERTO RICO	657-663
SANTO DOMINGO	664-666
ST. BARTHOLOMEW	667
TOBAGO	668
TORTOLA	669-671
NOT ATTRIBUTED	672
TREASURE COINS	673-712
1715 PLATE FLEET	673-689
ANKERDAM	690-693
AUGUSTE	694
BREDENHOF	695
CONCEPCION	696-700
GILT DRAGON	701
JOHANNA	702-707
REIJGERSDAL	708-710
"PORTEBELLO"	711
MISCELLANEOUS	712

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY EVENING, MAY 30, 1987
7:30 P.M.
LOTS 713-1756

SPAIN & COLONIES	713-893
GOLD COINS	713-754
SPAIN	713-736
CHILE	737-742
COLOMBIA	743-750
GUATEMALA	751
PERU	752-754
CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS	755-893
SPAIN	
COINS	755-791
MILITARY DECORATIONS	792-797
BOLIVIA	798-848
CHILE	849
GUATEMALA	850-866
PERU	867-885
PHILIPPINES	886-893
MEXICO	894-1756
GOLD COINS	894-1119
SPANISH COLONIAL	894-909
REPUBLIC	910-980
TWENTIETH CENTURY	981-1005
REVOLUTIONARY	1006-1009
MISCELLANEOUS	1010
MEDALS	1011-1119
CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS	1120-1756
SPANISH COLONIAL	1120-1276
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	1277-1371
ITURBIDE & MAXIMILIAN	1372-1390
STATES COPPERS	1391-1423
REPUBLIC REALES	1424-1553
REPUBLIC DECIMALS	1554-1662
TWENTIETH CENTURY	1663-1731
REVOLUTIONARY	1732-1737
PATTERNS, MISCELLANEOUS, TOKENS & MEDALS	1738-1756

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE
RICHARD H. PONTERIO

EDITOR/PRODUCTION MANAGER
XANDRIA Y. TOBARA

PHOTOGRAPHY & GRAPHICS
MARIA T. RENNIE
CAROLA J. PONTERIO
RODGER RABY

QUALITY CONTROL
HARRY A. SCHROEDER
ANA M. SIERRA

Terms of Sale

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.** Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.

2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.

3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, **NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED.** Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.

4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.

5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.

6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.

9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. **LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.**

10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.

11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep, and promptly pay for, all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since **NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.**

12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer for a lot,

preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.

13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.

14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.

15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate or number or be subject to the sales tax.

17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.

18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property for a reasonable period of time as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; and if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.

24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

LOT	BID	LOT
31	510	-
105	80	-
362	55	-
579	200	-
697	411	-
709	700	-
772	3500	-

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot 709 as \$700. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$700 (plus 10%) or, perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to outbid others to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 8:30am and 5:00pm, Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

The Auction Department
Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5 p.m. May 4 through 27, 1987.

Additionally, all materials will be available for viewing in Los Angeles at the Airport Hilton Hotel. (The Plaza Anteroom).

THURSDAY,	28 May, 1987	2:00PM through 7:30PM
FRIDAY,	29 May, 1987	10:00AM through 7:00PM
SATURDAY,	30 May, 1987	10:00AM through 6:30PM

FRIDAY, 29 MAY, 1987

First Session

8:00 PM Sharp

AT: "THE THEATRE"

UNITED STATES COINS



1. 1 Dollar, 1852. A few nicks and scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
2. 1 Dollar, 1852. A few nicks and scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
3. 1 Dollar, 1853. One small edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
4. 1 Dollar, 1856. Has been in jewelry, nicks and scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**[50.-100.]
5. 1 Dollar, 1861. Edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
6. 2 1/2 Dollars: 1850 (Edge nick & light scratch, **VF**); 5 Dollars: 1900 (Mount marks on edge, cleaned **VF**) and 1905 S (Mount mark on edge, **F**). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
7. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1852. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
8. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1873. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
9. 3 Dollars, 1854. Several scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-400.]
10. 5 Dollars, 1880 (**VF**) & 1904 (**EF**).....[200.-250.]
11. 5 Dollars, 1880 (**VF**) & 1907 (Mount mark on rim, **EF**).....[200.-250.]
12. 5 Dollars, 1881. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
13. 5 Dollars, 1881 (**EF**) & 1899 (**EF**).....[200.-250.]
14. 5 Dollars, 1886S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
15. 5 Dollars, 1886S. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-125.]
16. 5 Dollars, 1893 (**EF**) & 1896 (**EF**).....[200.-250.]
17. 5 Dollars, 1895 (**EF**) & 1902-S (Mount mark on rim, **VF**).....[200.-250.]

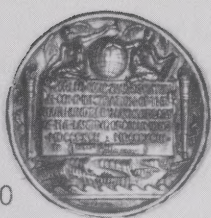


18. 5 Dollars, 1897 (EF) & 1899 (AU).....[200.-250.]
19. 5 Dollars, 1899. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
20. 5 Dollars, 1909D. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[175.-225.]
21. 5 Dollars, 1912. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[175.-225.]
22. 5 Dollars, 1912S. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-200.]
23. 5 Dollars, 1913. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[175.-225.]
24. 5 Dollars, 1914D. Mount removed from edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
25. 10 Dollars, 1897S (Mount mark on edge, F) & 5 Dollars, 1903 (Mount mark on edge, VF). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-350.]
26. 10 Dollars, 1905. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-250.]
27. 10 Dollars, 1910D. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[350.-450.]
28. 10 Dollars, 1911. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[350.-450.]
29. 10 Dollars, 1914D. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[350.-450.]
30. 20 Dollars, 1878S (F) & 1896S (Mount mark on edge, VF). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[800.-900.]

31.	20 Dollars, 1882CC. RARE date, mintage of only 39,140 pieces. EXTREMELY FINE[500.-700.]
32.	20 Dollars, 1884S. Several minor edge nicks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
33.	20 Dollars, 1889S. VERY FINE[400.-450.]
34.	20 Dollars, 1890S. VERY FINE[400.-450.]
35.	20 Dollars, 1899. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
36.	20 Dollars, 1899. EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
37.	20 Dollars, 1900S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
38.	20 Dollars, 1902S. Heavy bagmarks, VERY FINE[400.-450.]
39.	20 Dollars, 1903S. Several minor edge bumps, MS-60. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
40.	20 Dollars, 1903S. Edge nick, EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
41.	20 Dollars, 1904. MS-60+. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[500.-600.]
42.	20 Dollars, 1904S. MS-60+. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[500.-600.]
43.	20 Dollars, 1904S. MS-60. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[450.-550.]
44.	20 Dollars, 1904S. Rim nick reverse, MS-60. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
45.	20 Dollars, 1904S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
46.	20 Dollars, 1904S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
47.	20 Dollars, 1904S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
48.	20 Dollars, 1904S. EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
49.	20 Dollars, 1906D. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
50.	20 Dollars, 1906S. EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
51.	20 Dollars, 1906S. EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
52.	20 Dollars, 1907. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
53.	20 Dollars, 1907. EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
54.	20 Dollars, 1907D. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
55.	20 Dollars, 1907S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
56.	20 Dollars, 1907S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
57.	20 Dollars, 1908. No motto. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-500.]
58.	20 Dollars, 1914S. Edge bump, EXTREMELY FINE[400.-450.]
59.	Medal of Leadership, ND. 22.2mm; 16.5gm. Issued by the International Institute D'Alimentation. EXTREMELY FINE[200.-300.]



60



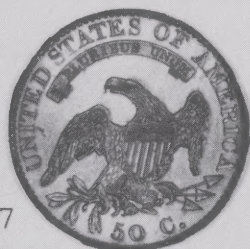
61



63



77



93



87



60. Medal, 1893. 27.2mm; 16.5gm. (Engravers: Barber & St. Gaudens). Struck for The Worlds Columbian Exposition and presented by CERVECERIA CUAHTEMOC. Apparently unpublished, but very similar to Grove-283b. (76.5mm; Bronze). EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
61. Massachusetts. Oak tree shilling, 1652. VERY GOOD/AVERAGE GOOD.....[100.-200.]
62. Colonial issues: London Elephant token, 1694 (VG/G); Connecticut coppers, mailed bust left, 1786 (VG) & 1787 (G); Florida plantation token (1/24 Real) in tin (some corrosion, F); French colonies, 1721 H Sou (G); Hibernia Coinage: 1722 1/2 Penny (F); 1723 1/2 Penny (VF); & 1723 Farthing (VF); Rosa Americana: 1723 1/2 Penny (VG/F) & 1723 2 Pence (G/FR); and Voce Populi: 1760 1/2 Penny (F). 11 pieces. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
- *****
63. New York. Ephraim Brasher. ND (1787). Rulau-NY82E. EB punch in a small rectangular indent on a 2 Reales, 1750, Mexico. EXTREMELY RARE and only the second specimen that we have seen. The other specimen was offered by a prominent U.S. dealer in 1981 at \$3,500. Coin FAIR, Countermark FINE...[1000.-2000.]
- *****
64. 50 Cents, 1808. O-108 (R-2). FINE.....[25.-50.]
65. 50 Cents, 1809. O-105 (R-2). Bold strike, lustrous VERY FINE+.....[50.-100.]
66. 50 Cents, 1810. O-101 (R-1). Sharp strike, nice toning, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
67. 50 Cents, 1811 (18.11), 11/10. O-101 (R-3). VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
68. 50 Cents, 1811. O-103 (R-4). Sharp strike, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[75.-125.]
69. 50 Cents, 1812. 12/11, small 8. O-102 (R-3). VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE...[75.-125.]
70. 50 Cents, 1812. O-107 (R-1). Toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]

71. 50 Cents, 1813. 50 over UNI. O-101 (R-4). **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
72. 50 Cents, 1813. Shattered die. O-107 (R-1). Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
73. 50 Cents, 1814. O-103 (R-1). Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
74. 50 Cents: 1817, O-111 (VF); 1818, O-107 (EF/VF); and 1822, O-110 (VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-125.]
75. 50 Cents, 1819. 19/18, small 9. O-101 (R-1). **VERY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
76. 50 Cents, 1820. 20/19. O-102 (R-1). **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
77. 50 Cents, 1820. Square base 2, no knob. O-106 (R-1). Cleaned, now retoning, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
78. 50 Cents: 1820, O-108, Square base 2, no knob (F/VF); 1823, O-111, Triple profile (VF); and 1824, O-111, Recut profile (VF/EF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-150.]
79. 50 Cents, 1822. 2/1. O-101 (R-3). Nice strike, toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
80. 50 Cents, 1823. Patched 3. O-102 (R-6). Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
81. 50 Cents: 1824, O-115 (VF); 1825, O-103 (VF); and 1831, O-104 (VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-125.]
82. 50 Cents: 1824, O-115 (F); 1831, O-110 (VF); and 1833, O-101 (VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-125.]
83. 50 Cents, 1826. O-111 (R-1). Sharp strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
84. 50 Cents: 1827, O-104 (A few light scratches, EF) and 1834, O-102 (EF).[100.-150.]
85. 50 Cents, 1828. Square base 2, small 8's. O-113 (R-4). **EXTREMELY FINE**...[50.-100.]
86. 50 Cents, 1829. 29/27. O-102 (R-3). **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
87. 50 Cents, 1830. Large 0. O-123 (R-1). Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
88. 50 Cents, 1830. O-109 (R-5). Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
89. 50 Cents, 1832. Dash before date. O-112 (R-5). Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
90. 50 Cents, 1833. O-105(R-1). Light scratch on cheek, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
91. 50 Cents, 1834. Large date, small letters. O-107 (R-1). Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
92. 50 Cents, 1834. Small date and letters. O-112 (R-5). Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
93. 50 Cents, 1836. O-122 (R-1). Beautifully toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]



94



95



101



108



94. Dollar, 1799. FINE.....[300.-400.]
95. Dollar, 1843. Several minor edge nicks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
96. Trade Dollar, 1874CC. A few surface marks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
97. Washington Quarters, 1932-1964. Complete date set mounted in Whitman Album. Average circulated condition. 84 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[100.-200.]
98. Liberty Walking Halves, 1916-1947. Complete date set mounted in Whitman Album. Average circulated condition. 65 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
99. Silver Dollars, 1879-1926. 22 mixed dates. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
100. **Large Lot**. 1804-1972. Lot includes 1/2 Cents, Cents, 2 Cents, 3 Cents, 1/2 Dimes, Nickels, Dimes, 20 Cents, Quarters, Half Dollars, Dollars, & a Trade Dollar. This lot must be seen to be appreciated. 134 pieces in lot, grades **FAIR** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. This lot contains a few real nice surprises and is easily worth more than estimate.....[600.-800.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

WORLD GOLD COINS

For additional gold coins and medals from Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Martinique, Mexico, Peru, United States, & West Indies see our special "United States," "West Indies," "Treasure Coins," "Spain & Colonies," & "Mexico" sections.

AFGHANISTAN

101. 4 Grams, 1339SH (1960). KM-953. **VERY RARE**. Handling marks and hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-300.]

ALBANIA

102. 20 Francs, 1927. FR-6; KM-12. "Skanderbeg." **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

ARAB-ASIAN EMPIRE

103. **Buweyhid Dynasty**. AV Dinar, 403AH. Suq Al-Ahwaz mint. Baha Al-Daulah, 398-403AH (998-1012 AD). Mitchner-614-16. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
104. **Samanid Dynasty**. AV Dinar, 330 AH. Nishapur mint. Nasr II 301-331AH (914-943 AD). As Mitchner-668-70 in design. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
105. **Samanid Dynasty**. AV Dinar, 375AH. Nishapur mint. Nur II, 366-387AH (976-943AD). As Mitchner-707. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
106. **Ghaznavid Dynasty**. AV Dinar, 418AH. Herat mint. Mahmud, 388-421AH (998-1030 AD). As Mitchner-757. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

ARGENTINA

107. 5 Pesos, 1888. FR-14; KM-6. One light scratch, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

AUSTRALIA

108. 1/2 Sovereign, 1882 M. FR-14; Y-A1. **VERY RARE**. Several tiny rim nicks, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
109. Sovereigns, 1867, 1888 M, & 1896 M. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
110. Sovereigns, 1870 (F) & 1916 M (EF).....[200.-250.]
111. Sovereigns, 1891 M & 1925 S. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-250.]
112. Sovereigns, 1903 M & 1916 P. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-250.]
113. Sovereigns, 1905 P (EF) & 1906 P (VF).....[200.-250.]

AUSTRIA

114. 4 Ducat, 1913. FR-385; Y-25c. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
115. 4 Florins-10 Francs, 1885. FR-420; Y-21. (Mount removed, VF) & 8 Florins-20 Francs, 1892. FR-419R; Y-22. (EF).....[100.-150.]

BELGIUM

116. 20 Francs, 1865 & 1876. FR-7 & 8; C-26 & Y-19.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-200.]



BRAZIL

117. 4000 Reis, 1722. FR-30. Bahia mint. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
118. 6400 Reis, 1751 R. FR-65; C-34.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
119. 6400 Reis, 1782 B. FR-77; C-53.1. Sharply struck with nearly full mint luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

120. 6400 Reis, 1805 R. FR-87; C-75.1. Sharply struck with nearly full mint luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
121. 4000 Reis, 1812R. FR-95; C-101b. Nicely struck with nearly full mint luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
122. 4000 Reis, 1820 R. FR-99; C-119. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
123. 4000 Reis, 1823 R. FR-110; C-140.1. Virtually full mint luster, slight weakness in strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
- *****
124. 6400 Reis, 1832 R. FR-115; C-203.1. Sharply struck with nearly full mint luster. Light handling marks, otherwise choice. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.. [800.-1200.]
- *****
125. 20,000 Reis, 1851. FR-121; Y-A10. Sharply struck and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
126. 20,000 Reis, 1857. FR-121a; Y-A28. Attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[400.-500.]
127. 20,000 Reis, 1908. FR-124; Y-26. **SCARCE** and popular type. Light handling marks, but very attractive. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
128. 10,000 Reis, 1908. FR-125; Y-25. **RARE** and popular type. Mintage: 689 pieces. A few light handling marks, somewhat proof-like, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[600.-800.]
129. Medal, 1922/23. 27.1mm; 16.6gm. 21K. Struck to commemorate Brazil's 100th Anniversary of independence and the International Exposition held in Rio de Janeiro in 1922 & 1923. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

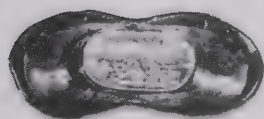
CANADA

130. 10 Dollars, 1912. FR-3; KM-27. Several tiny rim nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
131. 10 Dollars, 1912. FR-3; KM-27. Mount removed from edge, handling marks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-250.]
132. 10 Dollars, 1913. FR-3; KM-27. **FINE**.....[200.-250.]
133. 5 Dollars, 1912. FR-4; KM-26. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
134. 5 Dollars, 1912. FR-4; KM-26. Handling marks, edge nicks, **VERY FINE**....[100.-125.]
135. 5 Dollars, 1913. FR-4; KM-26. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
136. 5 Dollars, 1913. FR-4; KM-26. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-125.]
137. New Foundland. 2 Dollars, 1888. FR-1; KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

CHILE

For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Chile, see our special "Spain and Colonies" section

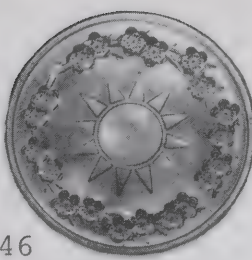
138. 8 Escudos Pattern, 1836. KM-Pn2. Struck in bronze. A few handling marks, traces of mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
139. 100 Pesos, 1926. FR-54; KM-170. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[225.-275.]
140. 100 Pesos, 1950. FR-54; KM-175. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[225.-275.]



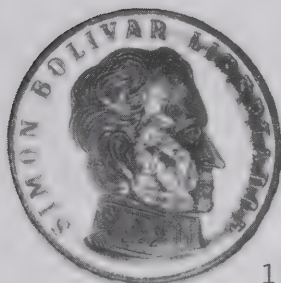
143



146



147



151



153



155



161



165



141. 100 Pesos, 1952. FR-54; KM-175. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-300.]

142. 100 Pesos, 1954. FR-54; KM-175. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[250.-300.]

CHINA

143. 1 Sycee Tael, ND. 37.4gm. Obverse: Chinese characters; Reverse: 9999/ ONE TAEI. Obviously of modern manufacture. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-600.]

144. 250 Yuan, 1980. Y-22. Olympic Commemorative. In original box of issue with certificate. CHOICE PROOF.....[100.-125.]

145. 250 Yuan, 1980. Y-22. Olympic Commemorative. In original box of issue with certificate. CHOICE PROOF.....[100.-125.]

146. Medal, Year 55 (1966). Commemorative issue for the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. 33mm; 31.3gm. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[350.-500.]

147. Manchuoko. Tael, ND (1932). KM-1. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-500.]

COLOMBIA

For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Colombia, see our special "Spain and Colonies" section

148. 8 Escudos, 1831 RS. FR-67; KM-82.1. (Bogota mint). VERY FINE.....[300.-400.]

149. 16 Pesos, 1839 RU. FR-75; KM-94.2. (Popayan mint). Planchet flaws obverse, VERY FINE.....[300.-400.]

150. 300 Pesos, 1971. FR-124; KM-250. "Pan American Games." Handling marks, PROOF.....[150.-200.]

151. Medal, ND. 36.3mm; 15.7gm. .900. Bolivar commemorative issue. Handling marks, PROOF.....[200.-250.]
- CUBA**
See our special, "West Indies" section
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
152. 2 Ducat, 1929. FR-1; KM-9. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
153. 5 Ducats, 1929. FR-5; KM-13. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
- DANISH WEST INDIES**
See our special "West Indies" section.
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
See our special "West Indies" section.
- FRANCE**
154. 100 Francs, 1857 A. FR-306; Y-37.1. Nick on cheek, VERY FINE.....[350.-450.]
155. 100 Francs, 1879. FR-327; Y-57.1. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
156. 40 Francs, 1811 A. FR-248; C-167.1. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[150.-200.]
157. 40 Francs, 1812 A. FR-248; Y-167.1. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
158. 40 Francs, 1812 A. FR-248; C-167.1. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
159. 40 Francs, 1830A. FR-287; C-191.1. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
160. 40 Francs, 1831 A. FR-297; C-207.1. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
161. 40 Francs, 1833 A. FR-297; C-207.1. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[150.-200.]
162. 40 Francs, 1834 A. FR-297; C-207.1. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
163. 20 Francs, 1810 A. FR-254; C-166.1. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
164. 20 Francs: 1848A, 1877, 1893, 1896 (2), & 1897. Angel inscribing tablet. FR-329 & 330. Average grade VERY FINE. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-500.]
165. 20 Francs, 1851. FR-331; Y-10. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
166. 20 Francs, 1851 A. FR-331; Y-10. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
167. 20 Francs, 1851A & 1897A. FR-331 & 330. VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
168. 20 Francs, 1891, 1896 (2), & 1897. Angel inscribing tablet. FR-330. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[300.-400.]
169. 10 Francs, 1851A, 1856A, 1857A, 1858A (2), 1860BB, & 1868A. Average grade VERY FINE. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-325.]
170. 10 Francs: 1857A, 1858BB, 1860A, 1860BB, 1863A, & 1865A. Average grade VERY FINE. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[225.-300.]
171. 10 Francs: 1857A (2), 1858A (2), 1859A, 1860A, 1860BB. Grades FINE to VERY FINE. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-325.]



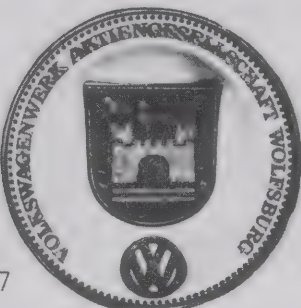
175



176



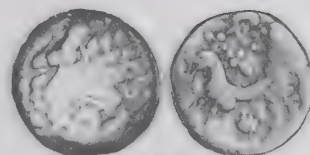
177



179



180



185



187



188



194



196

172. 5 Francs: 1857A & 1863A; 10 Francs: 1851A, 1856A, 1860A, 1866BB, 1895 & 1906. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..**[300.-400.]
173. 5 Francs: 1857A, 10 Francs: 1855A, 1856A (2), 1859BB, 1862BB, & 1867BB. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....**[250.-325.]
174. 10 Francs Piefort, 1976. KM-P554; Like Y-A112. **RARE**, only 100 pieces struck. With certificate from the Paris mint. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED....**[400.-600.]
175. Medal, 1900. 22.15mm; 16.6gm; 21K. Commemorative issue for the International Exposition. **EXTREMELY FINE.....**[200.-300.]
176. Medal, 1906. 22mm; 16.7gm; 21K. Struck for the International Exposition of the Union of Philanthropy. **EXTREMELY FINE.....**[200.-300.]
- GERMANY**
177. Medal, ND. 40.2mm; 34.9gm; .900. "Volkswagon" commemorative. Prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[400.-500.]
178. Bavaria: 10 Marks, 1904; 20 Marks, 1905 & Prussia: 20 Marks, 1899. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....**[200.-300.]
179. Bavaria. Medal, 1960. 32mm; 41.2gm; 21K. "FUR HERVORRAGENDE LEISTUNGEN." **EXTREMELY FINE.....**[500.-600.]

180. **Bavaria.** Medal, 1972. 32.5mm; 24.3gm; .900. Commemorative for the 1972 Olympic games. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
181. **Prussia.** 10 Marks: 1872A; 20 Marks: 1884A & 1892A. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
182. **Prussia.** 10 & 20 Mark, 1899. FR-87 & 83; Y-123a & 124a. Large edge bump on the 10 Mark, both **VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[100.-200.]
183. **MIXED LOT.** **Bavaria:** 10 Mark, 1873D; **Hamburg:** 10 Mark, 1898J; **Prussia:** 20 Mark, 1909A; & **Saxony:** 10 Mark, 1875E. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
184. **MIXED LOT.** **Baden:** 10 Mark, 1872 G; **Hamburg:** 10 Mark, 1890 J (Mounted); **Prussia:** 10 Mark, 1907A & 20 Mark, 1888A, FR-80 & 1889A. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
185. Celtic stater. ND, Circa 125-100 B.C. Similar to Seaby-1. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]
186. Crown, ND. Charles I. FR-130; S-2703. **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
187. 5 Pounds, 1887. FR-255; KM-769. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
188. Sovereign, 1841. FR-252; KM-736.1; S-3852. **RARE date. FINE**.....[300.-500.]
189. Sovereign: 1869. 1/2 Sovereign: 1902, 1904 & 1908. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
190. 1/2 Sovereign, 1885 (Damaged), 1902, 1903, 1910, & 1914. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
191. 1/2 Sovereign: 1893, 1898 (2, 1 damaged), 1908, & Sovereign: 1914. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
192. 1/2 Sovereign: 1894, 1896 (Damaged), 1900, & 1914 (Damaged). Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-200.]
193. 1/2 Sovereign: 1898, 1900, 1901, & 1907. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]
- GUATEMALA**
For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Guatemala, see our special "Spain and Colonies" section.
194. 5 Peso, 1869. FR-42; KM-191. One year type. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-250.]
195. 5, 10, & 20 Quetzals, 1926. FR-48, 49, & 50; KM-244, 245, & 246. 3 pieces, nice lot, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
196. 10 Quetzals, 1926. FR-49; KM-245. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
197. 5 Quetzals, 1926. FR-50; KM-244. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
198. 5 Quetzals, 1926. FR-50; KM-244. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



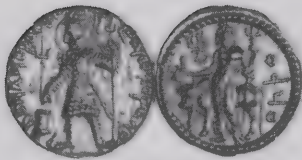
199



206



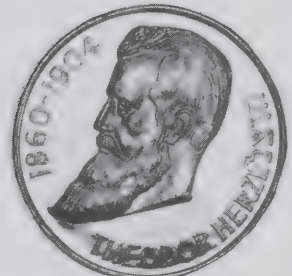
207



208



209



221

199. 50 Pesos, 1970. FR-1. (Pg. 427, Central American Republics). Commemorative. Issued by the Union of Central American Banks on the 10th Anniversary of the Central American Bank of Economic Integration for Honduras, Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua, & Costa Rica. 36mm; 20gm; .900. Mishandled, PROOF.[250.-350.]
- HUNGARY**
200. 8 Florint-20 Francs, 1870 & 1882. FR-88 & 87; Y-18.2 & 18.3. Average grade VERY FINE.....[150.-200.]
201. 10 Korona, 1892, 1894, & 1905. FR-94; Y-36. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]
202. 10 Korona, 1894, 1903, & 1909. FR-94; Y-36. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]
203. 10 Korona, 1894, 1906, & 1912. FR-94; Y-36. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]
204. 10 Korona, 1903, 1906 & 1908. FR-94; Y-36. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]
205. 10 Korona, 1905, 1906, & 1911. FR-94. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]
- INDIA**
206. Awadh. 1 Mohur, 1234AH (1819). FR-32; C-26; Ghazi-ud-din. Lightly cleaned, well struck and attractive, nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-400.]
207. Hyberabad. 1 Mohur, 1354AH. FR-228. Y-57a. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-250.]
208. Kushan. 1 Stater, 195-235 AD. Vasu Deva. Mitchiner-3393. Exceptionally choice. Fine style, well struck on a nice round flan with nearly full mint luster. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-400.]

IRAN

209. Medal, 1976. 42.4mm; 40gm. See photo. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]

ISLE OF MAN

210. Mint Set, 1975. KM-S7. 1/2, 1, 2, & 5 Pounds. In original box of issue. **RARE**, only 200 sets minted. Several of the coins have carbon spots, otherwise **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

ISRAEL

211. 20 Pounds, 1960. FR-1; KM-30; Y-21. "Herzl." In original olive wood box of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

212. 100 Pounds, 1967. FR-5; KM-50; Y-45. "Victory." In original case of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

213. 100 Pounds, 1968. FR-6; KM-52; Y-48. "20th Anniversary-Jerusalem." In original case of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]

214. 100 Pounds, 1969. FR-7; KM-54; Y-50. "21st Anniversary-Shalom." In original case of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]

215. 50 Pounds, 1973. FR-11; KM-72; Y-66. "25th Anniversary of Independence." In original case of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

216. 500 Pounds, 1974. FR-12; KM-82; Y-72 (BU) & 25 Pounds, 1974. KM-79.1 & 79.2 (BU and PROOF). "David Ben Gurion." In original case of issue.....[300.-400.]

217. 500 Pounds, 1975. FR-13; KM-83; Y-76. "26th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program." In original olive wood box of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..\$200.-300.]

218. 1000 Pounds, 1978. FR-14; KM-93; Y-85. "30th Anniversary of Independence." In original box of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-225.]

219. 200 (2) & 5000 Pounds, 1980. FR-15; KM-104 & 105; Y-90 & 91. "Egyptian-Israeli Peace Treaty." In original olive wood box of issue (box damaged). 3 pieces in lot, all are **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[300.-400.]

220. 10 Sheqalim, 1981. FR-Unlisted; KM-113; Y-108. "33rd Anniversary of the State of Israel-People of the Book." In original olive wood box of issue, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[250.-350.]

221. Medal, 1948. Commemorative issue for Theodor Herzl. 36.2mm; 16.8gm; .900. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-250.]

ITALY

222. Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1808 M. FR-5; C-12. Edge in relief. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-200.]

223. Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1810M. FR-5; C-12. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**..[150.-200.]

224. Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1814M. FR-5; C-12. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-200.]

225. 10 Lire: 1865. 20 Lire: 1863 (2) & 1865; **Sardinia**, 20 Lire, 1841. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]

226. 20 Lire, 1861, 1863, 1869, & 1882. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]

227. 20 Lire, 1881, 1882 (2) & **Sardinia**, 20 Lire, 1852P. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]



228. 20 Lire, 1881 (2) & 1882. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
229. Rome. Olympic Medal, 1960. 26mm; 10.4gm; .900 fine. Struck to commemorate the 17th Olympic games. Several rim nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-200.]
- *****
230. Naples. 30 Ducati, 1833. FR-866; C-157. A few light handling marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-2500.]
- *****
231. Sardinia. 10 Lire, 1844. FR-1145; C-114.2. **VERY SCARCE** type. Scratches, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
232. Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1834, 1855, & 1856. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
233. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1825L. FR-1132; C-108.1. Edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
234. Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834P. FR-1138; C-117.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**..[400.-600.]

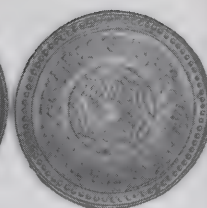
- *****
235. Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1840P. Mintmark: Anchor. **VERY RARE** date, mintage of only 1003 pieces. FR-1139; KM-117.1. Tiny rim nicks and handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
236. Vatican. 2 1/2 Scudi, 1854R, Year VIII. FR-274; C-177. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
237. Vatican. 20 Lire, 1867, Year XXII. FR-280; C-194.2. Small dig obverse, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
238. Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929. FR-283; Y-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-250.]
239. Vatican. Medal, ND by MISTRVZZI. "IOANNES XXIII PONTIFEX MAXIMVS." 40mm; 34.6gm. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
- JAPAN**
240. 1 Yen, Year 4 (1871). FR-49; Y-9a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
241. 1 Yen, Year 4 (1871). FR-49; Y-9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
242. 5 Yen, 1912. FR-52; Y-32. Mount removed from edge, has been used in jewelry, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- LIBERIA**
243. 20 Dollars, 1964 B-L. FR-2; KM-19a. **RARE**, only 100 pieces struck. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
- MARTINIQUE**
See our special "West Indies" section.
- MEXICO**
See our special "Treasure Coins" and "Mexico" sections.
- MONACO**
244. 100 Francs, 1884. FR-11; Y-B1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
245. 100 Francs, 1895. FR-13; Y-1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- NEPAL**
246. 1 Mohur, 1918 (VS1975). FR-23; KM-702. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- NETHERLANDS**
247. 1 Ducat, 1809. FR-3; KM-61. Frosty, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
248. 10 Gulden, 1897. FR-22; Y-28. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
249. 10 Gulden, 1897. FR-22; Y-28. 2 pieces, **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
250. 10 Gulden, 1897. FR-22; Y-28. 2 pieces, **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
251. 10 Gulden, 1897 & 1898. FR-22 & 23; Y-28 & 29. 2 pieces, **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
252. 10 Gulden, 1898. FR-23; Y-29. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
253. 10 Gulden, 1898. FR-23; Y-29. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]



258



274



275

254. 10 Gulden, 1898. FR-23; Y-29. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
255. 10 Gulden, 1898. FR-23; Y-29. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
256. 10 Gulden, 1898. FR-23; Y-29. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

PANAMA

257. 100 Balboas, 1978. FR-5; KM-56. **RARE**, only 300 pieces minted. In original card of issue, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

PERU

For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Peru, see our special "Treasure Coins" and "Spain & Colonies" sections.

258. 20 Soles, 1863. FR-70; KM-194. One small planchet flaw, several small rim nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
259. 100 Soles, 1962. FR-78; KM-231. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
260. 100 Soles, 1965. FR-78; KM-231. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
261. 50 Soles, 1955. FR-79; KM-230. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
262. 20 Soles, 1961 (BU), 50 Soles, 1961 (EF), & 100 Soles, 1959 (AU).....[900.-1100.]
263. 5 Soles, 1960 (BU), 50 Soles, 1959 (BU), & 100 Soles, 1964 (AU).....[800.-1000.]

POLAND

264. 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. FR-45 & 44; Y-32 & 33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
265. 500 Zlotych, 1976. Proba. KM-Pn243; Like Y-83. Tadeusz Kosciuszko. **RARE**, only 300 pieces issued. Frosted, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[400.-500.]

RUSSIA

266. 5 Roubles, 1892. FR-151; Y-42. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-100.]

SWEDEN

267. 20 Kronor, 1901. FR-70; Y-26b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]

SWITZERLAND

268. 20 Francs, 1883. FR-5; KM-31.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
269. 10 Francs, 1913, 1914, & 1922. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
270. 10 Francs, 1913, 1915, & 1922 (2). One piece is damaged, grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
271. 10 Francs, 1922. FR-10; KM-36. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

272. 10 Franks, 1922. FR-10; KM-36. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
273. 10 Francs, 1922. FR-10; KM-36. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
- *****
274. **Geneva.** 20 Francs, 1848. FR-231; C-75. **RARE.** Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2000.]
- *****
- TIBET**
275. 20 Sranga, 1918. FR-1; Y-22. Somewhat weakly struck in the centers, frosty **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
- TUNISIA**
276. 20 Francs, 1891, 1901, & 1904 (3). FR-12; KM-227. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-450.]
277. 20 Francs, 1891 & 1904 (3). FR-12; KM-227. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]
278. 20 Francs, 1892, 1893, 1901, & 1903. FR-12; KM-227. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]
279. 20 Francs, 1899, 1903, & 1904 (3). FR-12; KM-227. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-450.]
280. 20 Francs, 1904. FR-12; KM-227. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
281. 10 Francs: 1891. FR-13 (VF) & 20 Francs: 1898, 1904 (3). FR-12 (Average grade **EF**). 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-450.]
- TURKEY**
282. 100 Piastres, AH 1255. FR-25; C-297. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
283. 100 Piastres. FR-25. AH1255 & AH1277 (2). Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
284. 100 Piastres, AH1277 (2) & AH1293. FR-25 & 31. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
285. 100 Piatres, AH 1277 (2) & AH 1327. FR-25 & 58. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-350.]
286. 500 Piastres: 1964 (1923/41), FR-89; Y-104. 100 Piastres: 1970 (1923/47), FR-91; Y-102. 50 Piastres: 1970 (1923/47), FR-92; Y-101. And 25 Piastres: 1970 (1923/47), FR-93; Y-100. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-700.]
287. 500 Piastres, 1970 (1923/47). FR-89; Y-104. A few tiny rim nicks and handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
288. 100 Piastres: 1970 (1923/47), FR-91; AH1255, FR-28; AH1277(2), FR-25. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]

UNITED STATES

See Lots #1 through #60



MISCELLANEOUS LARGE LOTS

289. **EUROPEAN GOLD.** Austria: 8 Florins/20 Francs, 1892; Belgium: 20 Francs, 1877; & Hungary: 8 Florint/20 Francs, 1878 (Mounted). Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
290. **EUROPEAN GOLD.** Austria: 8 Florins/20 Francs, 1892; Belgium: 20 Francs, 1877; Bulgaria: 10 Leva, 1894; Greece: 20 Drachmai, 1884; Hungary: 4 Francs/10 Florint, 1885; Italy: 20 Lire, 1865; & Netherlands: Ducat, 1928. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
291. **LATIN AMERICA.** Costa Rica: 1 Escudo, 1844; Ecuador: 1 Escudo, 1834; Guatemala: 4 Reales, 1860; & Venezuela: 20 Bolivares, 1905. All have been damaged, grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-250.]
292. **LATIN AMERICA.** Chile: 2 Pesos, 1858; Colombia: 2 Escudos, 1786; Guatemala: 4 Reales, 1861 & 1 Peso, 1860; Venezuela: 20 Bolivares, 1911. Most have been damaged, average grade **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
293. **MIXED LOT.** Austria: 8 Florin/20 Francs, 1892 & 10 Corona, 1905; Belgium: 20 Francs, 1877; Hungary: Ducat, 1848; Philippines: 2 Pesos, 1861; Russia: 7 1/2 Roubles, 1897; & Venezuela: 20 Bolivares, 1912. Several pieces have been damaged, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-500.]
294. **MIXED LOT.** Austria: 8 Florins/20 Francs, 1892; Saudi Arabia: 1 Pound, 1951; South Africa: 1 Pond, 1894; & Venezuela, 20 Bolivares, 1912 (Mounted). Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
295. **MIXED LOT.** Colombia: 5 Pesos, 1929 (BU); Costa Rica: 5 Colones, 1899 (EF); Cuba: 4 Pesos, 1916 (AU) & 5 Pesos, 1916 (EF); Denmark: 12 Marks, 1759, C-29 (F); France: 20 Francs, 1815A (VF); Great Britain: Spade Guinea, 1798 (Scratches, VF) & Italy, 20 Lire, 1885R (AU). 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. KM Catalogue value of nearly \$900.....[500.-700.]

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

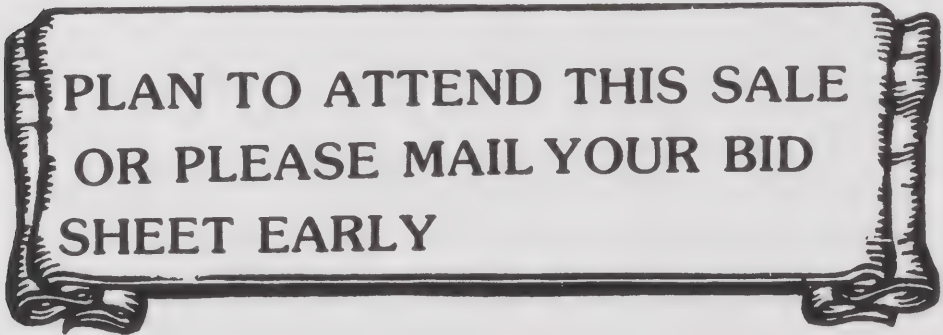
For additional crowns and minors from Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, British Honduras, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Curacao, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, French Colonies, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Haiti, Isle de Desirade, Jamaica, Martinique, Mexico, Netherlands, Nevis, Peru, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Santo Domingo, Spain, Sweden, Tobago, Tortola, U.S., & West Indies see our special "Mexico," "Spain & Colonies," "Treasure coins," "United States," and "West Indies" sections.

ALBANIA

296. 1 Frang Ar, 1927. KM-6. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
297. 5 Franga Ar, 1926. KM-8.1; Y-8. Nice toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED....[200.-300.]
298. 5 Franga Ar, 1927. KM-8.1; Y-8. A few edge nicks and surface marks, light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

ARGENTINA

299. 8 Reales, 1813. KM-5; C-15.1. Cleaned long ago, now lightly toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....[150.-250.]
300. 8 Reales, 1815. KM-14.2. "PROVICIAS" error, flame tips end counterclockwise. Has been skillfully repaired, toned VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
301. 8 Reales, 1828. KM-20; C-26. Well struck with a nice surface. Some light toning, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-500.]
302. 8 Reales, 1831. KM-20; C-26. RARE date. A few planchet flaws, lightly cleaned, bold strike, VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-500.]
303. 8 Reales, 1832. KM-20; C-26. Lightly cleaned, bold strike, VERY FINE...[200.-400.]
304. 8 Reales, 1833. KM-20; C-26. Light toning, well struck VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]
305. 8 Reales, 1836. KM-20; C-26. Edge flaw, well struck, lightly toned and lustrous, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
306. 8 Reales, 1837/6. KM-20; C-26. Unlisted overdate and the first that we have seen. Toned VERY FINE.....[100.-300.]
307. Peso, 1881. KM-4; Y-6. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]



PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY



308. Real Pattern, 1827. KM-Pn5. Struck in silver. **VERY RARE**. Edge flaws and weakly struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
309. Cordoba. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32.1; C-71.1. Normal weak strike with flat sun-face and poorly detailed castle. Light toning with subdued luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
310. La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1838. KM-8; C-104. Well struck and nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
311. La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1840. KM-8; C-104. **SCARCE** final year of type. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
312. 2 Reales, 1824. Mendoza. KM-7; C-125. **RARE** local issue. Crude as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- AUSTRALIA**
313. 1/2 Penny, 1914 H. Y-5. Considerable mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[50.-100.]
- AUSTRIA**
314. Talers, 1620, 1696 & 1699. D-3342 & 3245 (2). All 3 are toned. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
315. Talers, 1621, 1628, & 1674. D-3338 (2) & 3508. All 3 are toned, light scratches on 2. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
316. Taler, 1632. D-3338. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
317. 2 Gulden, 1854, C-211 (VF); 2 Florins, 1872, Y-16c (EF) & 1879, Y-19 (EF); Thaler, 1845A, C-193a.1 (VF). KM catalogue value of nearly \$400. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

318. 1 Schilling, 1934. Y-66. Light toning, **PROOF**.....[75.-125.]
319. 25 Schillings. 1955, Y-96; 1957, Y-98; 1959, Y-102; 1960, Y-105; 1961, Y-107; 1962, Y-108; & 1963, Y-109. The first 5 are all **UNCIRCULATED**, the last 2 are **PROOF**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
320. 25 Schillings, 1956. Y-97. "Mozart." **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
321. 25 Schillings, 1958. Y-100. "Welsbach." **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
322. 25 Schillings, 1964. Y-112a. "Grillparzer." Error. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
323. 50 Schilling, 1966. Y-116. "National Bank Sesquicentennial." Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[25.-50.]
- AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS**
324. Ducatone, 1751. D-1280. A few minor edge bumps and planchet flaws, cleaned long ago, bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- BELGIAN CONGO**
325. 5 Francs, 1887. Y-8. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
- BOLIVIA**
326. Potosi. Silver 2 Sol-size medal, 1825. Struck by the mint at Potosi in gratitude to the Liberators of Colombia and Peru. Fonrobert-9467. 27.3mm;6.4gm. Llama standing left within wreath; Reverse: Sun face over the silver mountain of Potosi. Scratch on reverse, light tooling in fields, dark toned. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- BRAZIL**
327. 80 Reis, ND. VAZ-J4.33. Countermark: Crowned 100, Russo-XIV. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
328. 80 Reis, ND. VAZ-J4.48. Countermark: Crowned 100, Russo-XIV. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
329. 80 Reis, ND. VAZ-J4.35a. Countermarks: Crowned 100, Russo-XIV. And 120, Russo-XVII. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
330. 1/2 Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.26. Countermarks: Crowned 100 and 60. Russo-XVI. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
331. Tostao, ND. VAZ-E1.12. Countermarks: 120, Russo-XVII. And Crowned 200. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
332. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F1.24. Countermarks: 120, Russo-XVII. And Crowned 200. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
333. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.21. Countermark: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
334. Tostao, ND. VAZ-J3.142. Countermark: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
335. Tostao, ND. VAZ-Se.37. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And 120, Russo-XVII. **FINE**.....[75.-125.]
336. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F1.24. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And 120, Russo-XVII. **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
337. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.18. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII; 120, Russo-XVII; and Crown, VAZ-P2.142. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]



338. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.20. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And 120, Russo-XVII. FINE.....[100.-150.]
339. Tostao, ND. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII; 120, Russo-XVII; and Crown, VAZ-P2.142. FINE.....[100.-150.]
340. Tostao, ND. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And 120, Russo-XVII. FINE.....[75.-125.]
341. Tostao, ND. Countermarks: Triple Crowned 200, Russo-XXII; 120, Russo-XVII; and Crown, VAZ-P2.142. FINE.....[100.-150.]
342. Tostao, ND. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII; 120, Russo-XVII; and Crowned 150. FINE.....[75.-125.]
343. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.20. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And Crowned 150. FINE.....[75.-125.]
344. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.20. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And Crowned 150. FINE.....[75.-125.]
345. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F2.20. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXII. And Crowned 150. FINE.....[75.-125.]
349. [Image of a large medallion with a profile of a figure and a circular inset with a sunburst design.]
351. [Image of two small coins, one showing a profile and the other a cross design.]
354. [Image of two coins, one showing a profile of a figure and the other a cross design.]
359. [Image of two coins, one showing a profile and the other a cross design.]
360. [Image of two coins, one showing a profile and the other a cross design.]

346. 1/2 Cruzado, ND. VAZ-J4.20. Countermark: Crowned 250, Russo-XXIII. Corroded, FINE.....[50.-100.]
347. Tostao, ND. Countermarks: Crowned 200, Russo-XXV; 120, Russo-XVII, and Crowned globe, VAZ-P2.142. FINE.....[100.-150.]
348. Tostao, ND. VAZ-F1.12. Countermark: Crowned 100. FINE.....[50.-100.]
349. Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND. C-96.3. Countermark on a Bolivian 8 Reales of Charles IV. FINE.....[100.-150.]

CAMBODIA

350. 1860. 4 Francs, restrike (EF); 10 Centimes (AU); & 5 Centimes, Essai (BU). KM catalogue value of about \$300. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]

CANADA

351. 10 Cents, 1889. KEY date. GOOD-VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]
352. 10 Cents, 1918. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
353. 50 Cents, 1872H (VF); 1881 (F); 1947ML (2, F & EF); and 1953 no strap (BU). KM catalogue value in excess of \$500. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

 354. Dollar, 1952. Arnprior. VERY RARE. A few bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]

355. Mint Set, 1955. With Arnprior dollar. Mounted in custom lucite holder. The dollar and halfdollar have bagmarks and the cent is toned. All 6 coins are UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
356. 5 Cents, Complete date set, 1858-1920 including both 1858's, 1874's, 1900's, 1902H's, plus 4 duplicates. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE. KM catalogue value of nearly \$500. 56 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
357. 50 Cents, Complete date set, 1937-1965 including 3 varieties of 1947, 2 varieties of 1953, plus 2 duplicates. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. KM catalogue of close to \$300. 34 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-200.]
358. Dollars, Complete date set, 1935-1965 including all 3 1947's, 1952 with and without waterlines, 1955 Arnprior, 1957 one water line, plus 5 duplicates. Grades VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. KM catalogue value of more than \$1500. 36 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-1000.]
359. Quebec. 1/4 d. Token, 1828 by Mullins. C-38a. A similar specimen realized 210 pounds in the 1981 Pridmore sale. RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
360. Prince Edward Island. Shilling, ND (1813/14). C-41. 17mm; 4.3gm. Sun countermark on a plug from a contemporary forgery of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. This countermark is quite possibly a contemporary imitation produced and passed into circulation during this period of 1813/14. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE.....[-----]

CEYLON

361. 24, 48, & 96 Stivers, 1808. KM-76, 77, & 79; C-31, 32, & 33. Nicely matched set. Average grade VERY FINE. KM catalogue value of about \$350. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]



362. 48 Stivers, 1809. KM-77; C-32. VERY FINE.....[50.-75.]

CHILE

363. Peso, 1858. KM-129; Y-9. SCARCE date. Light toning, lustrous VERY FINE/
EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

364. Peso, 1867. KM-141; Y-18. VERY RARE one year type. Weakly struck in the
centers as usual, toned VERY FINE.....[1000.-1500.]

365. Token, ND. Rectangular, 29x20mm. From the San Jorge Nitrate mine. RARE.
FINE.....[50.-75.]

CHINA

366. Dollar, 1928. Y-428. "Auto Dollar." FINE.....[100.-200.]

367. 1 Dollar, 1932. Y-344. "Birds over Junk." Frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[75.-125.]

368. Kwangsi. 20 Cents, 1921. Copper pattern. KM-Pn7; Kann-746II. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

COLOMBIA

369. 8 Reales, ND (Circa 1825). Granada (pomegranate) countermark on an 8 Reales, 1821 Ba (E-CO2). Planchet flaws obverse, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]

370. 8 Reales, 1834 RS. KM-89; C-126. **SCARCE** date. Nicely toned and very attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

371. 8 Reales, 1835/4 RS. KM-89; C-126. Lightly cleaned long ago, now starting to retone. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

372. Pesos, 1863 Bogota and 1870 Medellin. 2 pieces, both **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

COSTA RICA

373. 8 Reales, 1831F. KM-22; C-5. **VERY RARE** one year type. One small area of pitting, light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]

374. 4 Reales, ND (1846). KM-50. Type IV countermark with an additional 4 in square countermark on a Bolivian cob 4 Reales. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. Pierced, crudely struck countermarks, **FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

CRETE

375. 1900/01. Complete date and type set. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. KM catalogue value of nearly \$300. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

DENMARK

376. Specie Daler: 1788H, 1840FF, & 1853VS. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

ECUADOR

377. 8 Reales, 1846. KM-32; Y-12. **VERY RARE** one year type, mintage of only 1,386 pieces. Nicely struck and attractively toned. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

378. 5 Francos, 1858. KM-39; Y-13. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. Somewhat weakly struck as usual, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

EL SALVADOR

379. 1 Colon, 1925. KM-131; Y-30. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

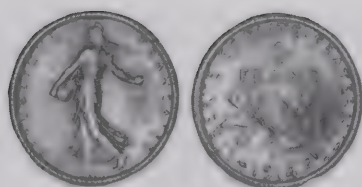
FRANCE

380. Minor coinage, 15th to 18th centuries in bronze and silver. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 19 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. This lot contains some scarce and interesting pieces and should be closely examined.....[100.-300.]

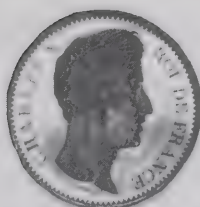
381. Ecu, 1695/4A. D-3813; Gadoury-217. Struck over another coin as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

382. Ecu, 1704. D-1320; Gadoury-224. Struck over a 1691 Ecu. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

383. Ecu, 1705. D-1320; Gadoury-224. Struck over another coin as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



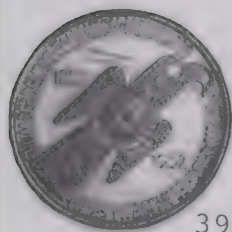
387



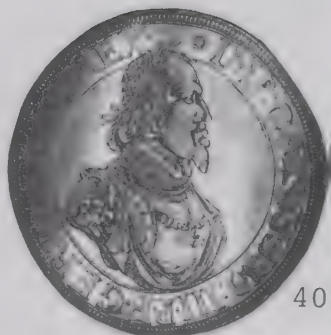
388



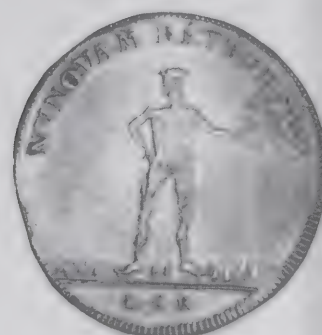
392



398



402



407



408



409

384. Ecus: 1652A, 1705A, 1731K, 1746&, 1774I, & 1785 Pau. Grades FINE to VERY FINE, some have adjustment marks. Six pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
385. 1 Franc, 1826K. C-187.7. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
386. 5 Francs, 1852 A. Y-13.1. One year type. EX: Garrett collection. One small rim nick obverse, toned UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
387. 1 Franc, 1914C. Y-63.1. Scratch reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
388. 40 Francs Uniface Pattern, ND (Circa 1824). VG-2568; Similar to C-191. Struck in tin. Designed by Gatteaux. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[-----]
- GERMAN NEW GUINEA
389. 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. Considerable mint luster, red UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]
390. 1/2 Mark, 1894. KM-4. Edge defect, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
391. 2 Mark, 1894. KM-6. Handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

GERMANY

392. 3 Marks, 1928. KM-59; Y-61. "Dinkelsbuhl." Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
393. 3 Mark, 1929. KM-62; Y-64. "Waldeck." Light toning, **CHOICE BILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
394. 3 Mark Commemoratives: 1925D "Rhineland"; 1927A "Marburg"; 1929E "Meissen"; 1930G "Zeppelin"; 1931A "Stein"; and 1932F "Goethe". Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. KM catalogue value of about \$600. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
395. 3 Mark Commemoratives: 1925A "Rhineland"; 1927A "Bremerhaven"; 1929J "Lessing"; 1930A "Vogelweide"; 1930A "Rhineland Evacuation"; and 1932D "Goethe". Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. KM catalogue value of more than \$500. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
396. 5 Mark Commemoratives: 1929A "Lessing"; 1929A "Constitution"; and 1933E "Luther". Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. KM catalogue value of nearly \$400. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
397. 5 Mark, 1930 D. KM-68.2; Y-70.2. "Zeppelin." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
398. 5 Marks, 1952. Y-113. "Museum." Several scratches and edge dings, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
399. 5 Marks, 1966 & 1968. KM-119 & 122. "Leibniz" and "Gutenberg". 2 pieces, both are **PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
400. Black Shame Taler, 1920. Senegalese soldier of the French Occupation forces bayonetting nude German woman; Reverse: Broken sword. Silver; 38mm. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[----]
401. Anhalt. 3 & 5 Marks, 1914. Y-8 & 11. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
402. Augsburg. Taler, 1642. D-5039. Several tiny scratches, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
403. Baden. 5 Mark, 1902. Y-21. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
404. Bavaria. 2, 3, & 5 Marks, 1911. Y-41, 42, & 43. Mounted in custom made presentation box. Nice evenly matched set, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[50.-100.]
405. Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911. Y-43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
406. Bavaria. 2 Marks, 1913 (EF) and 5 Marks, 1906 (VF). Both are **SCARCE** dates.....[100.-200.]
407. Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler, 1775. D-2145. Struck over another coin. Several edge nicks, slightly double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
408.

Brunswick-New Wolfenbittel. 3 Talers, 1685. D-111. From the Lautenthal mines. **RARE** and very attractive. Well struck and nicely toned, one edge nick, bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]

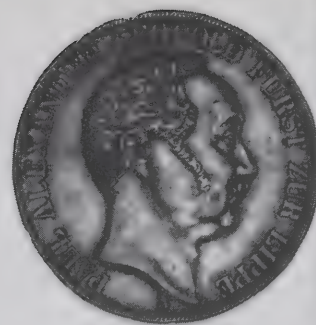
409. Frankfurt. 2 Taler, 1843. C-89; D-640; T-130. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



411



412



416



417



421



439



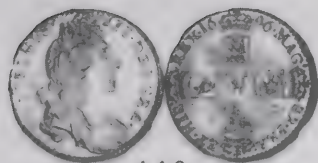
422



423

410. Frankfurt. 2 Talers, 1862. C-91; D-651; T-145. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
411. Furstenberg. 1 Kreuzer, 1804. C-13. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
412. Hamburg. 2 Mark, 1876. Y-57. Light toning. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
413. Hamburg. 2 Mark, 1914. Y-57a. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
414. Hannover. 2/3 Taler, 1814. C-10. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
415. Hannover. 16 Gute Groschen, 1829 (VF) & 1833 (EF). C-25 & 45a.....[30.-60.]
416. Lippe-Detmold. 2 Taler, 1843. C-82; D-724; T-212. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
417. Lippe. 3 Mark, 1913. Y-84. Light handling marks, lightly toned **PROOF**...[200.-400.]
418. Lubeck. 5 Mark, 1908. Y-87. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
419. Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 5 Mark, 1904. Y-97. Edge bump reverse, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
420. Prussia. 3 Mark, 1910. Y-130. "Berlin University." A few light handling marks, **PROOF**.....[50.-100.]

421. Ratzburg. Reichstaler, 1623. D-5731. RARE. Has been mounted and tooled, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
422. Regensburg. Taler, 1547. D-9680. Pancrattus Sinzehofer, 1538-1548. RARE. Toned, bold VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]
423. Regensburg. 1/2 Taler, 1782. C-36a. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
424. Saxe-Altenburg. 5 Mark, 1903. Y-147. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
425. Saxe-Weimar. 2 & 5 Marks, 1908. Y-174 & 175. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED....[200.-300.]
426. Saxe-Weimar. 3 Mark, 1915. Y-177. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
427. Saxony. Klappmützentaler, ND. D-9709. Mounted and gilt, not too bad looking. VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
428. Saxony. Taler, 1620. D-7591. VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
429. Saxony. 2 & 5 Mark, 1904. Y-191 & 192. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
430. Saxony. 2 & 5 Mark, 1909. Y-198 & 199. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
431. Saxony. 2 & 5 Mark, 1914. Y-193 & 195. Mishandled, PROOF.....[50.-100.]
432. Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. 3 Mark, 1909. Y-212. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
433. MIXED LOT. Talers, 1830 to 1868. One each from Brunswick, Hesse, Mecklenburg, Prussia, & Reuss. Average grade VERY FINE. KM catalogue value of about \$400. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
434. MIXED LOT. 2, 3, & 5 Marks from Bavaria, Bremen, Hamburg, Mecklenburg, Prussia, & Saxony. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, average grade EXTREMELY FINE. KM catalogue value of more than \$800. This lot contains some scarce and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. 11 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
435. Hammered coinage. Large lot. Edward VI: Shilling, S-2482 (2); Elizabeth I: Shilling, S-2577; James I: Shilling, S-2654; Charles I: Shilling, S-2787 and 1/2 Crown (2), S-2769 & S-2840; Commonwealth: 1/2 Crown, 1653, S-3215. Average grade FINE. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]
436. Hammered coinage. Large lot. Elizabeth I: Shilling; James I: Penny, Half-groat, & Shilling; Charles I: Rose Farthing, 1/2 Penny, Shilling (2), & 1/2 Crown; Commonwealth: 1/2 Crown, 1653; & Charles II: 1/2 Groat. Average grade FINE. 11 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]
437. Milled coinage. Large lot. Farthing: 1672 & 1675; 1/2 Penny: 1699, 1742, 1752, & 1774; 1 Pence: 1770; 2 Pence: 1686 & 1772; 4 Pence: 1763; 6 Pence: 1677 & 1746; Shilling: 1693, 1711, 1745, & 1758; 1/2 Crown: 1675, 1686, 1732, & 1745; Crown: 1662, 1696, & 1707. 24 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE. This lot contains a few interesting items and should be closely examined. Catalogue value of about \$800....[300.-500.]
438. Crown, 1682/1, S-3359 (VF) and 1/2 Crown, 1676, S-3367 (F). 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]
439. Crown, 1695. Seaby-3470. Light toning, bold VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]



440



442



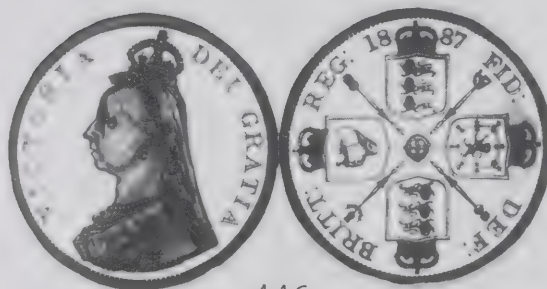
443



444



445



446



445



446



448



449



450

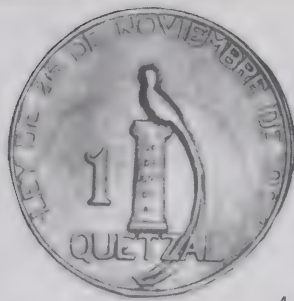
440. 6 Pence, 1696. S-3520. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
441. 18 Pence Bank Token, 1813. KM-Tn2a; C-39a. Sharply struck, beautifully toned CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
442. Crown, 1818 LVIII. KM-675; C-34. A few light handling marks and hairlines. Toned, proof-like BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

- *****
443. Crown, 1847. KM-744; Y-11. "UNDECIMO" on edge. A few light handling marks and hairlines, still far superior to what is normally available. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[700.-1000.]

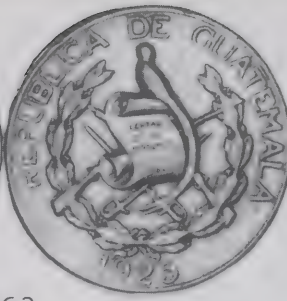
444. Crown, 1847. KM-744; Y-11. "UNDECIMO" on edge. A few light handling marks and the obverse field is hairlined. Lightly toned, proof strike, now **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
445. Crown, 1847. KM-744; Y-11. "UNDECIMO" on edge. Obverse has been polished, light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
446. Double Florin, 1887. KM-763; Y-25. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
447. Crown, 1888. KM-765; Y-26. (EF, edge bump) and Canada Dollar, 1939 (BU). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[40.-80.]
448. Proof Set, 1902. KM-115 in original box of issue. 9 pieces, Crown through 1 Pence, missing the Sovereign & 1/2 Sovereign. All 7 pieces have matte surfaces and are toned. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
449. Florin: 1906 & 1909; Halfcrown: 1907. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Bagmarks on all 3, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
450. Crown, 1927. KM-836; Y-75. **PROOF**.....[100.-150.]
451. Proof Set, 1927. KM-119 (KM-831/836), 6 coins, Crown through Threepence. In original box of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
452. Crown, 1929. KM-836; Y-75. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
453. Crown, 1932. KM-836; Y-75. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
454. Proof Sets: 1950 (2); 1951 (2); 1953; & New Zealand, 1953. KM-122, 123, 124, & 106. Six sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. KM catalogue value of \$430.....[200.-300.]
455. 1/2 Penny Antislavery Token, (1795). D&H-1037A. Edge reads "THIS IS NOT A COIN BUT A MEDAL". EX: Kagin's sale, March, 1985. **RARE**. Nearly full mint luster, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[-----]
456. 1/2 Penny Token, 1795. Buckinghamshire. D&H-27. 75% mint luster, somewhat proof-like, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[-----]
457. Medals: Queen Victoria. Bronze, 28mm, 1857, Bust left/Building (EF); White metal, 30mm, 1872, Bust left/Exhibition building (EF); Silver, 26mm, 1897, Veiled head left/Young head left (EF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[25.-50.]
- GUATEMALA**
458. 8 Reales, ND. Type 1 Countermark on a Mexican 8 Reales, Philip III. **RARE** host coin for this countermark. Coin **FINE**, Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
459. 8 Reales, 1831. KM-4; C-95. **RARE** date. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
460. 8 Reales, 1888. KM-207; Y-58a. **VERY RARE** three year type. Several edge dings, cleaned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]



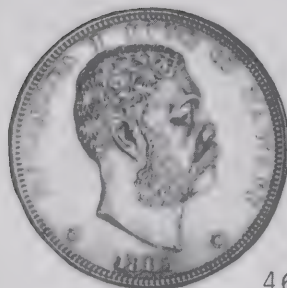
461



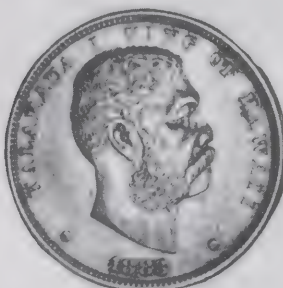
463



464



465



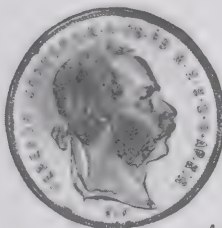
466



470



470A



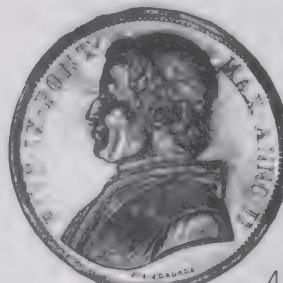
471



474



475



484



461. Peso, 1894. KM-225; Y-88b. Countermark on Peru 1880, 5 Pesetas, KM-201.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
462. Peso, 1894. KM-225; Y-88b. Countermark on Peru 5 Pesetas, 1880, KM-201.1. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
463. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242; Y-104. Several edge nicks, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- HAWAII**
464. 1 Cent, 1847. KM-1d. (Crosslet 4, 15 berries). Some mint luster, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
465. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Sharply struck and lightly toned. Very attractive **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
466. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
467. Type set. 1 Cent, 1847; 10, 25, & 50 Cents and Dollar, 1883. Average grade **VERY FINE** or better, 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]

468. 10 Cents (2); 25 Cents (10); 50 Cents (3); and Dollar (1). Grades VG to EF, Average grade VF, the dollar has severe edge bumps. 16 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
469. Token, 1879. 12 1/2 Cents, Kahului and Wailuku Railroad. Medcalf/Russell-TE-7. VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]
- HONG KONG

470. 1 Cent, 1941. KM-24; Y-19. EXTREMELY RARE one year type. Dark toned VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]

- 470A. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. KM-8; Y-6. VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
- HUNGARY
471. Florint, 1870 GYF. KM-13.2. RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
- IRELAND
472. 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813. KM-Tn5; C-9. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
- ISRAEL
473. Commemoratives. 1/2, 1, & 5 Pounds, 1958-1967 complete. All are BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, some are toned. Mounted in a custom lucite holder. KM catalogue value of more than \$750. 18 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[300.-500.]
474. Palestine. 100 Mils, 1934. KM-7. RARE date. Toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
- ITALY
475. Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1812 M. C-10.4. Handling marks and a few light hairline scratches, lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
476. 50 Centesimi, 1924. KM-61.1; Y-64. ANACS certified. Lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
477. 20 Lire, 1927 VI. KM-69. ANACS certified. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-75.]
478. 20 Lire, 1927 VI. KM-69. VERY FINE.....[30.-50.]
479. Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848. C-22. Nearly full mint luster, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
480. Lucca. 5 Franchi, 1806 & 1807. C-24. A few edge nicks and handling marks, Toned VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
481. Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1798. C-66b. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
482. Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1859. C-161. Heavy handling marks, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
483. Vatican (Bologna). 100 Baiocchi, 1795/4. C-54. VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]
484. Vatican. 1 Scudo, 1847R. C-175. Beautifully toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
485. Vatican. 1 Scudo, 1853R VIII. C-175.1. Edge bumps, EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]



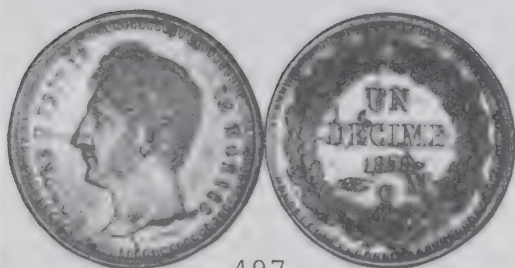
486



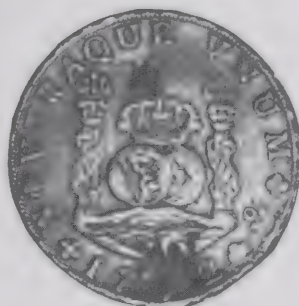
492



495



497



499



501



503



506

486. Vatican. 1 Scudo, 1854R. C-175.1. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
487. Vatican. 50 Centesimi, 1 Lira, & 2 Lire, 1944. Y-34, 35, & 36. 3 pieces, nice lot, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
488. Venice. Ducato, ND. D-1527. Alvise Mocienigo II, 1700-1709. VERY FINE...[50.-100.]
- JAPAN**
489. 1 Yen, 1870 (2), 1894 & 1902. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. KM Catalogue value of about \$350.[150.-250.]
- JAVA**
490. Ancient Kingdom of Bantam. Bronze coin, 31mm. ND (Circa 1526-1596). Mitchner -3963. SCARCE. Pierced, crude VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
- KEELING COCOS ISLANDS**
491. 25 Cents, 1913. KM-Tn3. VERY FINE.....[25.-50.]

KOREA

- *****
492. 5 Chon, 1902. KM-1122; Y-11. VERY RARE one year type. VERY FINE.....[800.-1200.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

493. 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. EXTREMELY FINE.....[75.-125.]

LITHUANA

494. 10 Litu, 1938. Y-14. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

MADEIRA ISLANDS

495. 50 Reis Token, 1802. I.W. PHELPS & Co. Countermarked F.I in a rectangular indent. VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.....[-----]

MALI

496. 10 Francs, 1960. KM-PE1. Piefort with ESSAI. VERY RARE, mintage of only 10 pieces. A few light hairlines, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[100.-200.]

MEXICO

See our special "Treasure Coins" and "Mexico" sections.

MONACO

497. 1 Decime Pattern, 1838 by ROGAT. KM-Pn3. A few carbon spots, red and brown UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

MONTENEGRO

498. 5 Perpera, 1912. Y-17. VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]

MOZAMBIQUE

499. 8 Reales, ND. KM-44. Countermarked: MR on Mexico City 8 Reales, 1752. KM-43. With an additional "M" countermark of unknown origin. Toned VERY FINE..[200.-300.]

500. 2, 5, & 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-91, 92, 93; Y-28, 29, & 30. VERY RARE and the first specimens that we have seen. All three are red and brown UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-300.]

NETHERLANDS

- *****
501. 3 Gulden, 1822. C-79. VERY RARE date. Lightly cleaned, VERY FINE.....[800.-1200.]

502. 25 Cents, 1898. Y-24. RARE date. VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]

503. Deventer, Campen, & Zwolle. Ecu, 1555. D-8534. VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]

504. Overijssel. 1 Gulden, 1764. C-E13. EXTREMELY FINE.....[30.-50.]

505. West Friesland. Ducaton, 1759. C-G22. VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]

- *****
506. Zeeland. Double 10 Escalins, 1687. D-A4973. Bold strike, toned VERY FINE.....[600.-1000.]

507. Mixed Lot. Crowns and minors from Brabant, Friesland, Gelderland, Holland, Utrecht, & West Frisia. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE or better. 13 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. This lot contains some scarce and interesting pieces and should be closely examined.....[100.-300.]



508



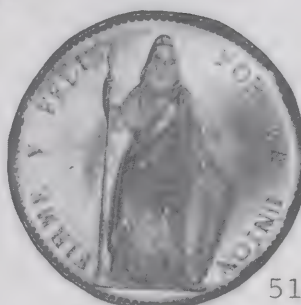
509



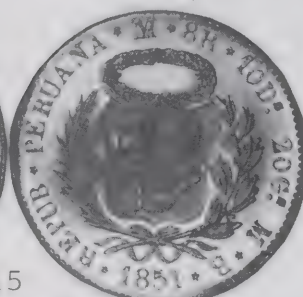
510



512



515



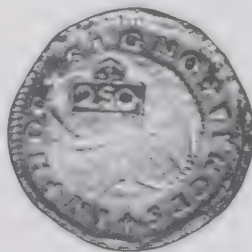
518



519



520



521



522



525



526



527

NEW GUINEA

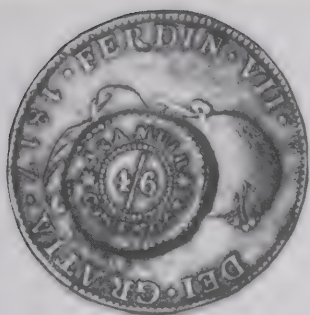
- 508. 1 Penny, 1929. KM-2. VERY RARE one year type. Lightly toned, proof-like
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]

NEW ZEALAND

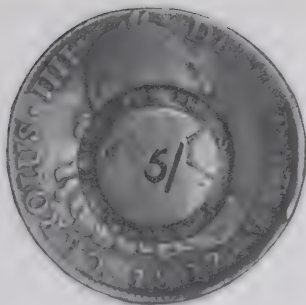
- 509. "Waitangi" proof set, 1935. KM-103 (KM-1/6). Mintage of only 364 sets. Crown
through Threepence. A few of the coins are lightly toned. Overall, a beauti-
ful evenly matched set, CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[2500.-3500.]

- *****
510. "Waitangi" Crown, 1935. KM-6. Mintage of only 764 pieces. Lightly toned
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1200.-1500.]

- NORWAY
511. 2 Marks, 1657 (Flan crack, VF); 1/2 Specie Daler, 1778 (F); & 1 Specie
Daler, 1869 (F). 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
512. 1/2 Speciedaler, 1844. C-95. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
- PANAMA
513. 1904-1968. Complete date and type set mounted in Dansco Album. Grades VERY
GOOD to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. 66 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RE-
TURNS.....[100.-200.]
- PERU
514. Ancachs. Silver 4 Real-size Medal, 1839. Declaration of gratitude by the
employees of the Cuzco mint for the victory of Grand Marshall Gamarra's army
over the army of the President of the Peru-Bolivian Confederation. Fonrobert
-9169. 32.9mm;13.8gm. Victory atop hill, battle scene below; Reverse: Eight-
line inscription in circle and wreath. Toned VERY FINE.....[40.-80.]
515. 8 Reales, 1851 MB. KM-142.10; EL-162. VERY RARE this nice. Beautifully toned
CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
516. 4 Reales, 1854. KM-151.3. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
- PHILIPPINES
517. Peso, 1910S. KM-172; Y-25. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
- POLAND
518. Danzig. 1/2 Gulden, 1927. Y-7. VERY RARE. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....[300.-400.]
- PORTUGAL
519. 1/2 Cruzado, ND. VAZ-J4.20. Countermark: Crowned 250, VAZ-A6.55. FINE...[75.-125.]
520. 1/2 Cruzado, ND. VAZ-J4.21. Countermark: Crowned 250, VAZ-A6.56. FINE...[75.-125.]
521. 1/2 Cruzado, ND. Countermark: Crowned 250, VAZ-A6.56. FINE.....[75.-125.]
- REUNION
522. 50 Centimes, 1896. Piefort Essai in bronze. KM-PE1. (Like KM-4). Consider-
able mint luster, red and brown UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
- RUSSIA
523. Rouble, 1752 HI. C-168.1. VERY RARE date. Light scratches, VERY FINE...[100.-300.]
524. Rouble, 1763. C-67.2. Toned VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
- SCOTLAND
525. Glasgow. Thistlebank. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked 4/9 & Thistle on Mexican 8
Reales, 1791. S-ST49; Davis-80; Seaby-CD43. FINE.....[150.-250.]
526. Greenock. McFie Lindsay & Coy. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked: 4/6 on Mexican 8
Reales, 1810. S-ST58; Davis-101; Seaby-CD54. Toned, attractive VERY
FINE.....[300.-400.]
527. Greenock. McFie Lindsay & Coy. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked: 4/6 on Mexico 8
Reales, 1818. S-ST58; Davis-101; Seaby-CD54. Toned, attractive VERY
FINE.....[300.-400.]



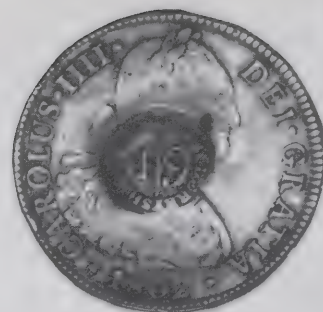
528



529



530



531



532



533



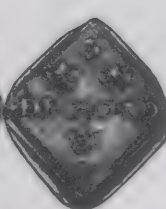
536



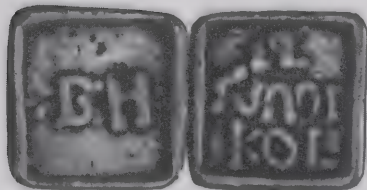
537



538



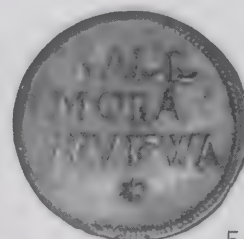
539



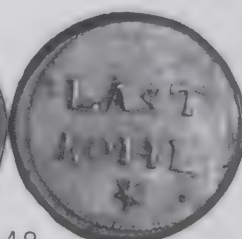
546



547



548



549



550

528. **Greenock.** J & A Muir. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked: 4/6 on Mexico 8 Reales, 1817. S-ST59; Davis-103; Seaby-CD56. Host coin **FINE**, Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
529. **Lanark.** Payable at Lanark Mills. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked: 5/ on Mexico 8 Reales, 1807. S-ST66; Davis-83; Seaby-CD64. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
530. **Rothsay.** Payable at Rothsay Cotton Mills. 8 Reales, 1820. Countermarked 4/6, 1820 on Mexico 8 Reales, 1813. S-ST100; Davis-61; Seaby-CD94. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
531. **Cromford.** Derbyshire. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarked 4/9 on a Mexico 8 Reales, 1802. Seaby-CD6. **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

SIERRA LEONE

532. Dollar, 1791. KM-6; C-6a. One small edge cut on the reverse, well struck and lightly toned. Highly lustrous and attractive **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

533. Laird Coin, (1/8 Penny, 1/400 Dollar). KM-Tn2. Previously thought to be from Nigeria. (See Numismatist: June, 1960). Possibly the finest known of this **VERY RARE** issue. Nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

SOUTH AFRICA

534. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1; Y-7. Rim nicks and handling marks, **VERY FINE**. [50.-100.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

535. Crown, 1953. KM-27; Y-34. Cecil Rhodes Centennial commemorative. In original box of issue, toned **PROOF**.....[50.-100.]

SPAIN

See our special "Spain & Colonies" section.

STRAITS SETTLEMENT

536. 5 Cents, 1873. Y-13. **VERY RARE** date. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

SWEDEN

537. 4 Mark, 1569. AAH-124. Bold strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

538. 1 Mark, 1569. AAH-133. Nice strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

539. 4 Mark, 1694. AAH-85. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

540. 1/2 Daler, 1710. Plate Money. AAH-184. One of the finer specimens of plate money that we have seen. Sharp stamps, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]

541. 1/2 Daler, 1750. Plate Money. AAH-302. Average stamps, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

542. 1/2 Daler, 1754. Plate Money. AAH-151. Average stamps, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

543. Riksdaler: 1838 (VF) & 1851 (VF). Riksdaler Species: 1862 (F) & 1871 (VF). KM catalogue value of more than \$300. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

544. 5 Ore, 1910. Y-46. Key date. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

545. 2 Kronor, 1910. Y-51. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]

SWEDISH TOKENS

546. BACKHAMMER IRON WORKS. ND (Circa 1620). Payment for 12 barrels of coal. See Numismatist, 1921 for more information on this **VERY RARE** token. Ehnbon-82. Lead. EX: Ecklund collection. **FINE**.....[-----]

547. HOGANAS MINES. 1/12 Skilling, ND. Ehnbon-293. Copper. EX: Ecklund collection. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.....[-----]

548. KALLMORA MINES. ND (Circa 1752). For hauling one load of coal from the mines. Ehnbon-Unlisted. Brass. **EXTREMELY RARE**. EX: Ecklund collection. **VERY FINE**.....[-----]

549. LOFAS SILVER AND COPPER WORKS. ND. A days work for the crown as a tax. Ehnbon-438. Copper. EX: Ecklund collection. **VERY RARE**. Sharp strike, traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[-----]

550. SALA SILVER AND COPPER MINE. ND (1674-81). 1 Measure of Coal. Payment for delivering coal to mine. Ehnbon-575. Copper. EX: Ecklund collection. **VERY RARE**. Edge flaw, bold **VERY FINE**.....[-----]



556



557



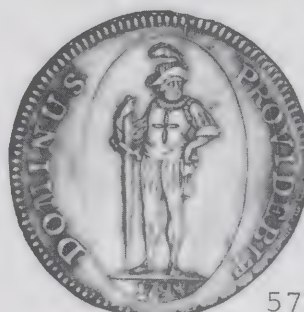
559



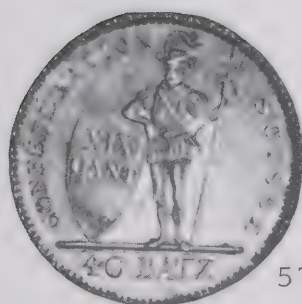
561



566



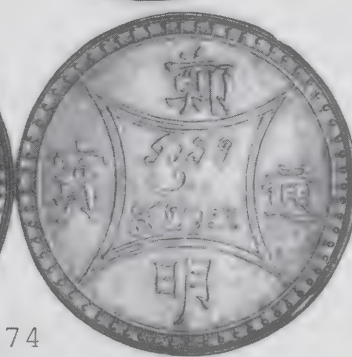
571



573



574



SWITZERLAND

- 551. 1 Rappen, 1864. KM-3; Y-18. Key date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- 552. 1 Franc, 1937. KM-24; Y-31. Frosty, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
- 553. 5 Francs: 1874, 1892, 1923 (2), & 1926. Grades F to AU, average grade VF. KM catalogue value of about \$500. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[200.-400.]
- 554. 5 Francs, 1939. KM-42; Y-49. "Laupen." **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
- 555. 5 Francs, 1936, 1939, 1941, 1944, 1948, & 1953. KM-41, 43, 44, 45, 48, & 40; Y-46, 50, 51, 52, 53, & 36. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 556. 5 Francs, 1865. KM-17; Y-8S. "Schaffhausen." Irregular toning on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- 557. 5 Francs, 1867. KM-18; Y-9S. "Schwyz." Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

558. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-22; Y-12S. "St. Gallen." BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
559. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-22; Y-12S. "St. Gallen." BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
560. 5 Francs, 1879. KM-28; Y-S14. "Basel." Bagmarks, toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
561. 5 Francs, 1879. KM-28; Y-14S. "Basel." Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
562. 5 Francs, 1934 "Fribourg" & 1939 "Lucerne". KM-M1 & M3; Y-44 & 47. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
563. 5 Francs, 1934 "Fribourg" & 1939 "Lucerne". KM-M1 & M3; Y-44 & 47. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
564. Shooting Talers: 1861 "Nimwalden"; 1876 "Lausanne"; 1879 "Basel"; 1881 "Fribourg"; 1883 "Lugano" (2); & 1885 "Bern". Average grade EXTREMELY FINE. KM catalogue value of about \$900. Seven pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-600.]
565. Shooting Talers: 1876 "Lausanne"; 1879 "Basel"; 1881 "Fribourg"; 1883 "Lugano" (2); 1885 "Bern"; & 1939 "Luzern". Grades EF to BU, average grade AU. KM catalogue value of about \$900. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-600.]
- *****
566. Aargau. 10 Batzen, 1809. C-8. Sharply struck, semi-prooflike with frosted devices and absolutely superb. GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]
- *****
567. Aargau. 5 Batzen, 1826. C-14. One year type. Sharply struck, proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
568. Aargau. 5 Batzen, 1826. C-14. One year type. Sharply struck, lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-125.]
569. Basel. Taler, 1622. D-4604. Toned, FINE.....[50.-100.]
570. Bern. 40 Batzen, ND. C-34.5. Countermark on French Ecu, 1792. Host coin FINE; Countermark EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
571. Bern. Taler, 1798. C-36a; D-1760. Heavy knight, small date, wide shield and oval. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]
572. Geneva. 15 Sols, 1794 W. C-39. Some light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-200.]
573. Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. C-10; D-362. Lightly toned and exceptionally choice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
- THAILAND
- *****
574. 4 Baht, ND (1860). Y-A12. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have handled. Dark toned and nearly as struck, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****
- TRANSYLVANIA
575. Taler, 1592. D-8803. Toned VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
- UNITED STATES
- See our special "United States" section.



URUGUAY

576. Peso, 1844. Y-10. Montevideo siege peso. Coin axis. Surface nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
577. Peso, 1844. Y-10. Montevideo siege peso. Medal axis. Struck on an unusually broad flan with upset edge. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

WEST INDIES

See our special "West Indies" section.

YUGOSLAVIA

578. Cattaro. 1 Franc, 1813. C-1. A **VERY RARE** Napoleonic siege issue. Nearly as made, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

ZANZIBAR

579. 1 Ryal, 1882. KM-4; Y-5. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

580. **LEFTOVERS** from a large consignment. Miscellaneous coins, tokens, and medals in bronze and silver. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. Easily worth \$50. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
581. **WORLD WIDE** mixture of about 60 coins, mainly minors. Grades **FAIR** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. KM catalogue value of about \$600. This lot contains some interesting items & should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[150.-300.]
582. **INTERESTING** lot of more than 200 uncatalogued coins. World wide mixture of crowns and minors in both base metal and silver. Mainly 20th century, grades **FAIR** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. This lot should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]

For additional crowns and minors from Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, British Honduras, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Curacao, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, French Colonies, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Haiti, Jamaica, Martinique, Mexico, Netherlands, Nevis, Peru, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Santo Domingo, Spain, Sweden, Tobago, Tortola, U.S., & West Indies see our special "Mexico," "Spain & Colonies," "Treasure coins," "United States," and "West Indies" section.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMAS

583. 2 & 5 Dollars, ND(1966). Pair of trial planchets submitted by the Royal Mint to the Bahamas government as size representations for their about to be produced \$5 & \$2 circulating legal tender coins. Reeded upset edge, with the Tower of London logo/hallmark on both obverse & reverse of otherwise blank, undated planchets. 40 & 45mm; .925. These specimens were presented to the Bahamas Monetary Authority (now superseded by the Central Bank of the Bahamas), government officials, & key banking representatives. Fewer than ten specimens of each denomination are known. **VERY RARE** and as far as we know, the first time ever to appear at auction. Handling marks, virtually as struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

BARBADOS

584. 1 Bitt, Cut 1/2 segment of Spanish Pistareen. Prid-4. 2.7gm. **FINE**.....[25.-50.]
585. Penny Token, 1792. Prid-23; KM-Tn10; C-3a. Proof restrike. Thick flan, 15.5gm. Traces of adjustment marks, considerable mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

586. 8 Reales, ND. Type of Pridmore-1. Countermarked crowned GR in rectangular indent on a 1791 Mexican 8 Reales. A modern fabrication. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
587. 8 Reales, ND. Type on Pridmore-3. Countermarked crowned GR incuse without indent on an 1810 Mexican 8 Reales. Probably a modern concoction. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

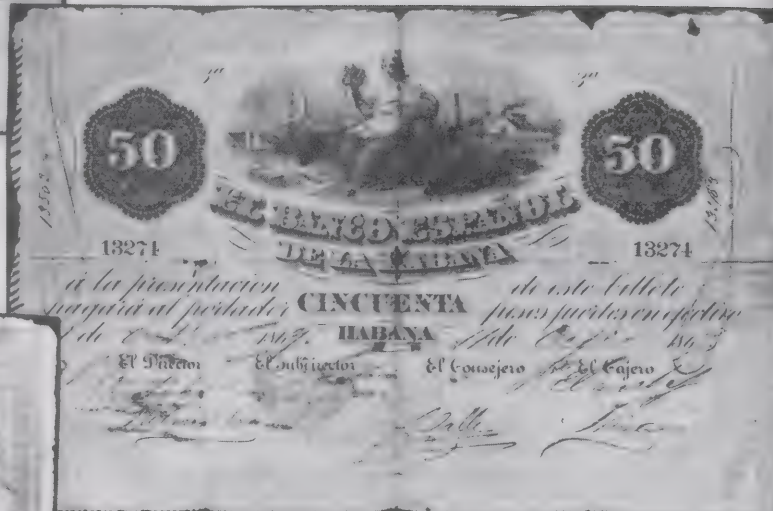
CUBA

588. 20 Pesos, 1915. FR-1; KM-21. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
589. 5 & 10 Pesos, 1915 & 1916. FR-4 & 3; KM-19 & 20. And Peru: 1 Libra, 1913. FR-73; KM-207. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-500.]
590. Peso, 1916. FR-7; KM-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
591. Peso, 1897. KM-M1. "PAT.97." Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-400.]
592. Pesos, 1897. KM-M2 & M3. 2 pieces, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]

Please send us a change of address card when you move.



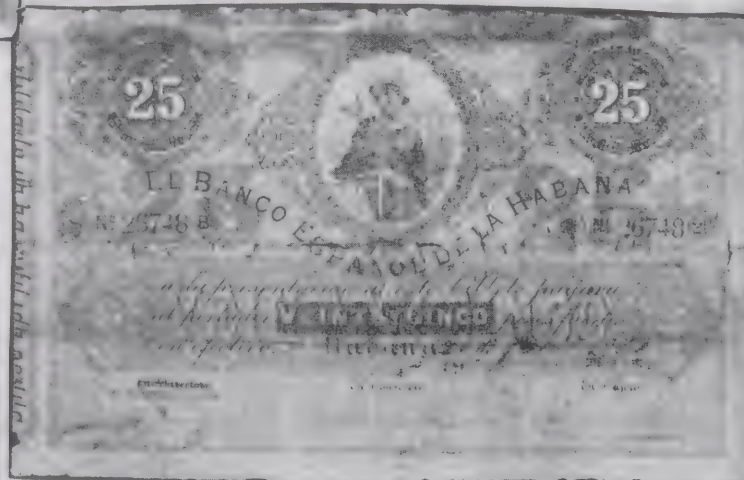
602



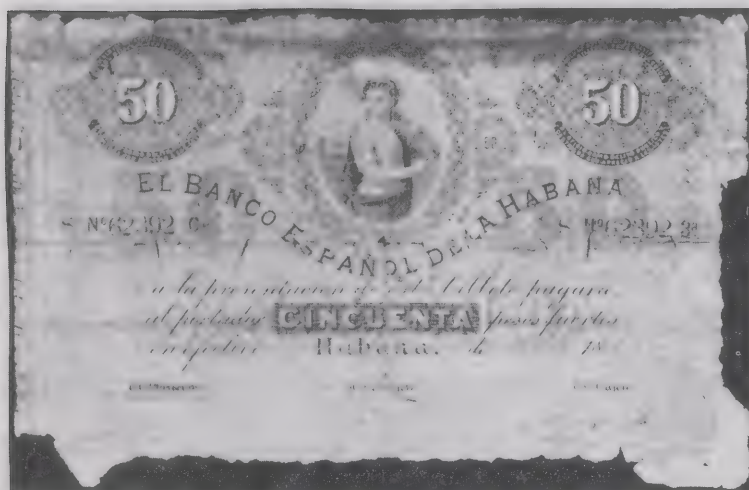
603



604



605



606

593. Peso, 1935. KM-22; Y-16. A few light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[50.-100.]
594. Mint set, 1953. 1, 25, & 50 Centavos and 1 Peso in original Banco Nacional De Cuba holder. A **RARE** set in the original holder. All 4 coins are toned and have varying degrees of bagmarks. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
595. **Guanabacoa**. Silver 2 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1834. Medina-412; Herrera -41. 25.5mm; 6.5gm. Spanish Arms; Reverse: City Arms. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
596. Medal, ND. Sociedad Economica de la Habana. Established in 1792, this medal was struck circa 1880. No hanger, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

CUBAN MILITARY DECORATIONS

597. Medal, ND (1868-1878). Clero Castrense, 2nd Class in silver. Awarded to officers in the 10 year war with Spain. **VERY RARE**. Most of the enamel missing, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
598. Medal, 1899. This medal was awarded to chaplains in the Cuban Revolutionary Army. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 2 chaplains were known to have been with the revolutionary forces at this time. With hanger, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
599. Medal, ND. Carlos Manuel de Cespedes Order, 3rd Class. With hanger, but ribbon missing. Full enamel, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
600. Medal, ND. Carlos Manuel de Cespedes Order, 4th Class. With ribbon. Full enamel, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
601. Medal, ND. Spanish War Veterans. In gold. Presented to Andrew L. Jonston, May 20, 1953. With original hanger and ribbon. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first such item that we have seen in gold. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-600.]

CUBAN BANKNOTES

- *****
602. 100 Pesos, 1867. P-7. **VERY RARE**. Paper seperation along folds, water marks, tape remnants reverse, edge nicks and tears. **FAIR**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
603. 50 Pesos, 1869. P-14. **VERY RARE**. Fold splits and separations, ink erosion holes, edge nicks and tears. **FAIR**.....[400.-700.]
- *****
604. 100 Pesos, 1879. P-15. **VERY RARE**. Fold separations, edge nicks and tears, tape remnants reverse, **FAIR-GOOD**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
605. 25 Pesos, 1883. P-21. **RARE**. Fold splits and separations, ratty edges, tape remnants reverse, **FAIR**.....[200.-400.]
606. 50 Pesos, 1880. P-22. Fold splits and separations, large chunks missing from right side and bottom, ratty edge at top. **POOR**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
607. 50 Centavos, 1889. P-33a. Uncut sheet of 8 notes with quatrefoils. **VERY RARE**. Note: These 8 notes catalogue \$100 each as individual notes. Fold hole in center between notes. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****



608



609

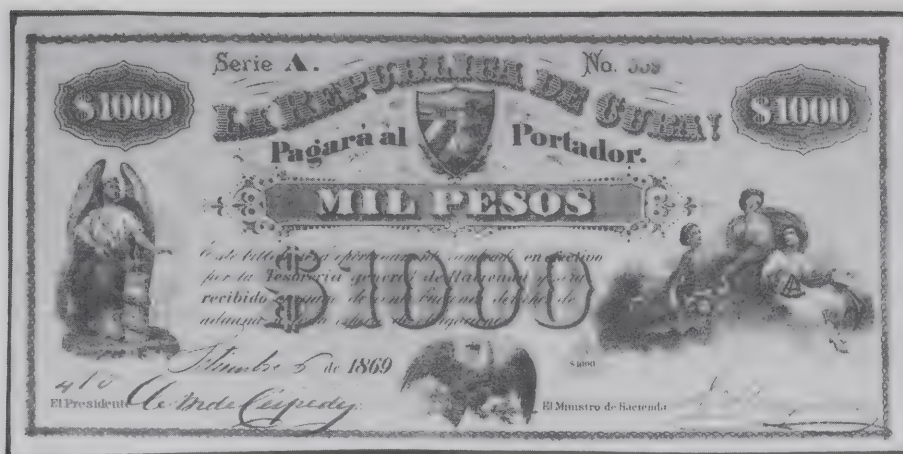


612

613



614

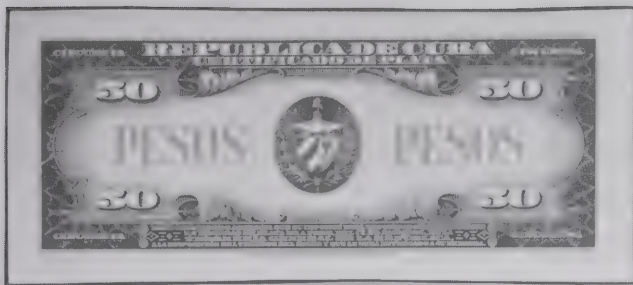


621

- *****
608. 5, 10, 20, & 50 Pesos, 1891. P-39, 40, 41, & 42. Specimen notes with counterfoils. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

609. 50 Pesos, (1896). P-50a. Specimen with counterfoil. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
610. 100 Pesos, 1896. P-51. Insect or wormholes, edge foxing. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
611. 100 Pesos, 1896. P-51. With counterfoil, burned top edge, insect holes, edge damage at right, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
612. 500 Pesos, (1896). P-51a. **RARE**. Unsigned, un-numbered remainder; burn marks on top edge, pinholes at bottom. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
613. 1000 Pesos, 1896. P-51b. **RARE**. Burn marks and holes at top and bottom, burn marks on reverse, pin holes along edges. **VERY FINE**.....[500.-800.]
- *****
614. 1000 Pesos, 1896. P-51b. With Counterfoil. **VERY RARE**. Many worm or insect holes. **VERY FINE**.....[600.-1200.]

615. 50 Centavos, 1869. P-54. Uncut sheet of 16 notes. **VERY RARE**. Wide margins with some edge damage. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
616. 1 Peso, 1869. P-55a. Block of 4 notes, folded between notes. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
617. 1 Peso, 1869. P-55c. Signed by Gomez. About **UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
618. 5 Pesos, 1869. P-56b. Signed by Cespedes (printed signature). Edge nicks. **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-300.]
619. 10 Pesos, 1869. P-57a. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
620. 500 Pesos, 1869. P-59. Reassembled note, two vertical cuts sever note (tape repaired); Left 25% missing; edge tears.....[100.-300.]
- *****
621. 1000 Pesos, 1869. P-60. **VERY RARE**. One small margin tear, crisp **VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]



624

626



640



641



642



643



644

622. 1 Peso, 1869. P-61. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
623. 5 Pesos, 1869. P-62. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
624. 50 Pesos silver certificate, (1950-1960). P-81. Reverse proof on thin card-board. **UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
625. 500 Pesos Treasury Bond, 1866. P-Unlisted. Signed by Dulce. Punch canceled, one worm hole, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
626. La Empresa Del Acueducto de Cardenas. 3 Pesos, 1870. P-Unlisted. Fold splits and separations, ratty edges. **FAIR**.....[200.-300.]
- CURACAO**
627. 1 Stuiver, 1822. KM-24. The finest specimen of this one year type that we have seen. Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

 628. Ducat, 1749. KM-8; FR-275 (Denmark). Struck in Copenhagen for the Danish West Indies Company (DWIC) monogram on the ribbon to the right of the shield on the reverse. **VERY RARE** and the first that we have seen. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]

629. 10 Skilling: 1840 (AU) & 1845 (AU); 2 Skilling: 1837 (Planchet flaw, AU). 3 pieces, nice lot.....[100.-200.]

630. 10 Cents, 1862. KM-66; C-30. **RARE**. Toned **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]

631. 1 Cent, 1868. KM-63; C-27. **RARE**. Toned **PROOF**.....[100.-150.]

632. 5 Cent, 1878. KM-69; Y-2. **RARE**. One minor hairline scratch on the reverse, otherwise choice. Toned **PROOF**.....[200.-300.]

633. 1/2 Cent, 1905 (Toned **UNC.**); Cent, 1859 (Toned **UNC.**); 5 Cents, 1859 (Toned **EF/AU**); & 10 Cents, 1905 (Planchet flaw reverse, toned **AU**). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

634. 30 Pesos, 1955. FR-1; KM-24. A few handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[350.-450.]

635. 30 Pesos, 1955. FR-1; KM-24. A few bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

636. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-16; Y-14. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

637. Centavo: 1941, 42, 47, 51, 52, 55, 56, & 57; 10 Centavos: 1951, 52, 53 (AU), 56, & 59; 25 Centavos: 1937, 47 (AU), 51, & 52; 1/2 Peso: 1959. Except as noted, all are **BU**. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

638. Tokens, ND. Sociedad Industrial Banilera(S.I.B). 2 pieces, 25 & 50 Centavos, copper-nickel. 21mm & 24mm. **VERY FINE**.....[40.-80.]

FRENCH COLONIES

639. Assorted bronze and billon minors, 1711-1767. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Easily worth \$150.....[50.-100.]

GUADELOUPE

640. 40 Sous, ND (1811). KM-20; C-68.4. Countermark: Crowned G on a French 24 Soles, 1727 H. Coin **GOOD**, Countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

641. 9 Livres, ND (1811). KM-25; C-72.2. Countermark: Crowned G on a 1796 Mexican 8 Reales with crenulated square hole. 23.7gm. Coin **FINE**, Countermarks **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

642. 9 Livres, ND (1811). KM-25; C-72.2. Countermark: Crowned G on an 1806 Mexican 8 Reales with crenulated square hole. 24gm. Coin **FINE**, Countermarks **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

643. 9 Livres, ND (1811). KM-25; C-72.2. Countermark: Crowned G on an 1809 Mexican 8 Reales with crenulated square hole. 23.7gm. Coin **FINE**, Countermarks **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

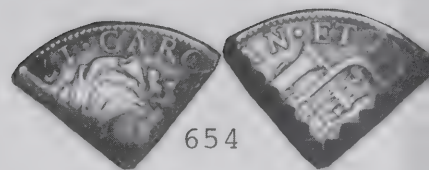
644. 9 Livres, ND (1811). KM-25; C-72.2. Countermark: Crowned G on an 1810 Lima 8 Reales, with crenulated square hole. 22.9gm. A **RARE** and unusual combination. Coin **FINE**, Countermarks **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]



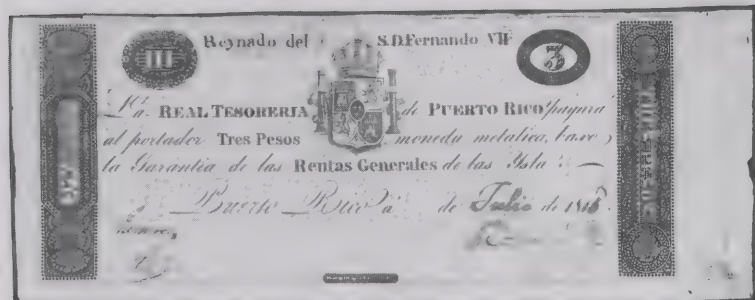
648



653



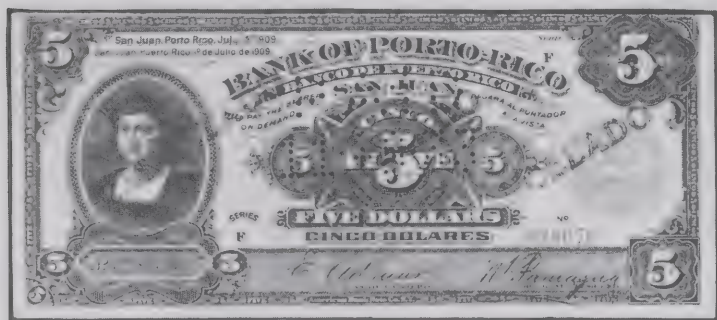
654



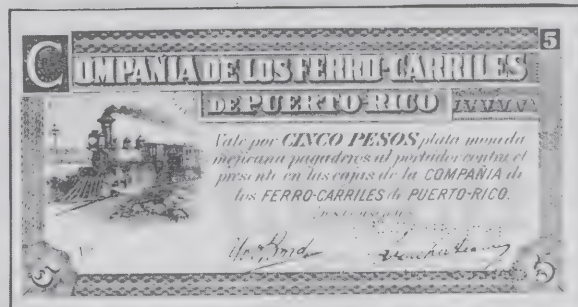
660



661



662



663



664

645. 50 Centimes & 1 Franc, 1903. KM-35 & 36; Y-1 & 2. Exceptional condition for these pieces. Both have a few insignificant carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- HAITI**
646. 25 Centimes, AN 14P (1817). KM-15; C-26. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- JAMAICA**
647. Anchor countermark on a Santo Domingo 2 Maravedis. Nice for issue, sharp clear countermark. Coin **FINE**, Countermark sharp **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
648. 6 Shillings, 8 Pence. ND (1755-58). GR countermarked on a 1756 Mexican 8 Reales. Sharp countermarks, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
649. Farthing: 1888 (BU); 1890 (AU); & 1895 (BU). 3 pieces, nice lot.....[50.-100.]
650. 1/2 Penny, 1963. KM-36; Y-22. **PROOF**.....[50.-75.]

651. Penny, 1869 (AU), 1882 (EF), 1916 H (EF), & 1937 (BU). 4 pieces, nice lot.....[100.-200.]

652. 1 Penny, 1962 & 1963. KM-37; Y-23. Traces of fingerprint on the 1962, both are BRILLIANT PROOF.....[100.-200.]

MARTINIQUE

653. 22 over small eagle countermarked on a Portuguese 1 Escudo, 1751. (This combination is not listed by Friedberg or Pridmore). EX: Garrett collection, acquired from Jacques Schulman, February 12, 1922 for \$65.60. 19.2mm;3.24gm. Edge has been shaved, bold VERY FINE.....[1500.-2000.]

654. 3 Escalins, ND (1798). 1/4 cut segment of an 8 Reales with crenated edges. KM-26; C-13; Prid-1. 6.7gm. The Pridmore specimen realized 150 pounds. VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]

655. 1 Franc, 1897. KM-41; Y-2. Light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]

NEVIS

656. Black Dog (1 1/2d), ND (1801). Similiar to Prid-5 or 6; KM-1; C-1. Counter-mark NEVIS in a rectangular indent on a worn copper. VERY SCARCE. Counter-mark FINE.....[50.-100.]

PUERTO RICO

657. 5 Centavos, 1896. KM-15; Y-1. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$50.-75.]

658. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-17; Y-4. FINE.....[50.-75.]

659. Set, 1895/96. 5, 10, 20, & 40 Centavos and Peso. Y-1, 2, 3, 4, & 5. Grades FINE to VERY FINE. All have been cleaned, the 40 Centavos has been mounted. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]

660. The Royal Treasury of Puerto Rico. 3 Pesos, July, 1815. P-2. EXTREMELY RARE. Expert repair to worm damage and ink erosion, otherwise EXTREMELY FINE.....[2000.-3000.]

661. El Banco Espanol de Puerto Rico. 5 Pesos, November 3, 1896. P-6. EXTREMELY RARE. Heavy central folds horizontal and vertical, VERY GOOD.....[1000.-2000.]

662. 5 Dollars, July 1, 1909. P-11a. Hand stamped "CANCELADO" 6 times and punch cancelled "PAID 11-9-33". As far as we have been able to determine, this is the only known specimen cancelled in this manner. RARE. VERY GOOD.....[200.-400.]

663. Compania De Los Ferro-Carriles De Puerto Rico. 5 Pesos, ND (Ca. 1880). P-S101. Specimen perforated "SPECIMEN/C. SKIPPER & EAST." VERY RARE. Crisp ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]

SANTO DOMINGO

664. 2 Maravedis, ND. Burgos mint. Gomez-3, pg. 42. RARE type. Well struck with full legends. Mild encrustation on both sides, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]



665. 4 Maravedis, ND. Similar to Estrella-Pg.88, #2. RARE and early type with Gothic lettering and rosettes. Nearly full legends, well struck and exceptionally choice. VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]

666. 8 Reales, ND. KM-11; C-64; Yriarte-1593. Countermarked "Crowned F 7" in a rectangular indent on both sides of a Mexican 8 Reales of 1805. Far superior to the Yriarte & KM plate specimen which realized \$750 in the Byrne sale back in June, 1975. EXTREMELY RARE. Host coin FINE; Countermarks EXTREMELY FINE.....[1000.-2000.]

ST. BARTHOLOMEW

667. Swedish silver medal, 1984. 45.2mm; 46.9gm. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of St. Bartholomew's acquisition by Sweden. Struck at the Royal Swedish Mint, mintage of only 600 pieces. Bust of Gustavus III right; Reverse: Angel with Swedish flag flying over St. Bartholomew. In box of issue. Antique finish, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[----]

TOBAGO

668. Stampee (2 1/4d), ND (1798). KM-6; C-6; Prid-3/4. Exceptionally choice for issue. EXTREMELY FINE.....[25.-50.]

TORTOLA

669. Eighth Dollar, ND (1805-24). A cut eighth segment of a Spanish milled dollar with TIRTLA countermark in an indent. 2.8gm. Pr-10; KM-15; C-17.1. The Pridmore specimen realized 150 pounds. FINE.....[100.-150.]

670. 4 Shillings, 1 1/2 Pence, ND. Cut 1/2 Dollar segment. KM-7; C-8; Similar to Pridmore-1. Cut 1/2 segment of a 1772 Mexican dollar with Type I/b countermark. 10.6gm. Coin FAIR, Countermark VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]

671. 4 Shillings, 1 1/2 Pence, ND. Cut 1/2 Dollar segment. KM-19; C-20.1; Prid-12. Cut 1/2 segment of a Spanish dollar with Type III countermark. 12.1gm. Coin FAIR, Countermark VERY FINE.....[100.-150.]

WEST INDIES, NOT ATTRIBUTED

672. TP countermark on a small plug in the center of a Brazil 6400 Reis, 1758. Coin has been clipped and partially re-edged. 14.04gm; 17.73 S.G. Pridmore-16; See Byrne sale, lot #1206. VERY RARE. VERY FINE.....[1000.-2000.]

TREASURE COINS



"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana. Caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 30, 1715, eleven of these treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida.

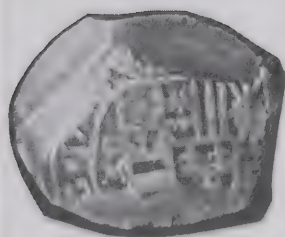
- *****
673. Mexico. 8 Escudos, ND(1714) J. FR-6; KM-57.2. Reverse dated type. **VERY RARE.** Full shield and cross. Well struck and attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]

674. Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1714 J. FR-6; KM-57.2. Full four-digit date, full shield and cross. Well struck and attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2500.-3500.]

675. Mexico. 8 Escudos, (17)15 J. FR-6; KM-57.2. Full shield and cross, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2500.-3500.]

676. Peru. 8 Escudos, (1)711 M. Lima mint. FR-7; KM-38; Calico-88. Well centered and attractive. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-2500.]

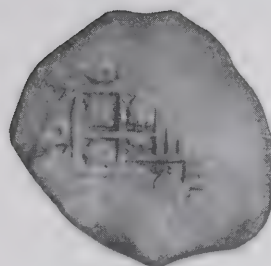
677. Mexico. 4 Real and 8 Real Cobs of Philip V "cemented" together with coral. Both coins have the shield outward. Very attractive and highly unusual.[200.-400.]
678. Mexico. 8 Real cob of Philip V, KM-47. An attractive piece with considerable coral still attached to it.....[100.-150.]
679. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1704 L. KM-47; Calbeto-Unlisted; Calico-605a. **EXTREMELY RARE** date and the first specimen that we have handled. This date was unknown prior to the salvage of the 1715 Plate Fleet. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[600.-900.]



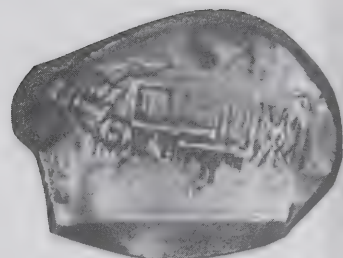
680



681



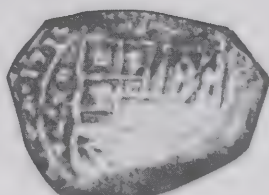
682



683



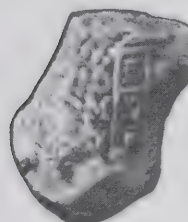
684



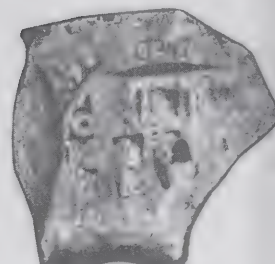
685



689



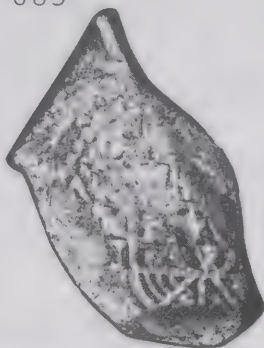
690



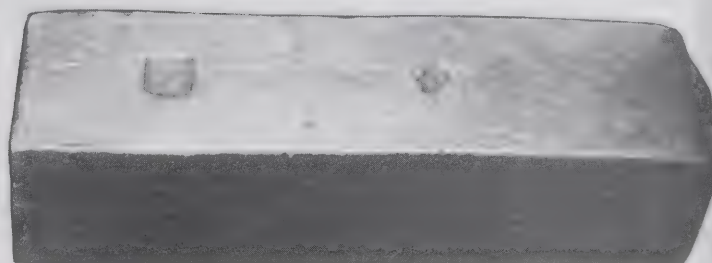
691



692



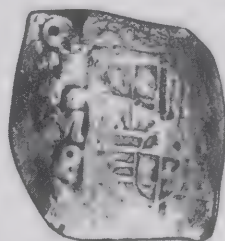
693



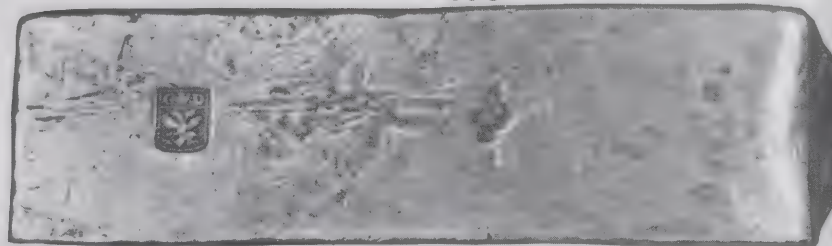
695



696



697



680. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1708 J. KM-47; Calbeto-701; Calico-607. VERY RARE date and the first that we have handled. Crude strike, FINE.....[400.-600.]
681. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1712. KM-47. Clear date, nice shield and cross, VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
682. Mexico. 8 Reales, (1)713. KM-47. Clear date, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]
683. Mexico. 8 Reales, (17)14. Philip V. KM-47. A nice looking dated piece struck on a broad flan with a fair amount of coral still attached to the edge and the reverse.....[200.-300.]
684. Mexico. 8 Reales, (17)15. KM-47. Clear date, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]
685. Mexico. 4 Reales, 1710. KM-40. Full 4 digit date and assayer's mark. VERY RARE date. Crude strike, FINE.....[300.-400.]
686. Mexico. 2 Reales, (17)13. KM-35. A small amount of coral still attached to the reverse. FINE.....[100.-150.]

- 687. Mexico. 1 Real, (17)11. KM-30. Well struck, nice shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- 688. Mexico. 1 Real, (17)11. KM-30. Well struck, nice shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- 689. Mexico. 1 Real, (1)707. KM-30. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-200.]

"ANKERDAM"

A Dutch East Indiaman, sunk in March of 1725 off the northern point of Runde Island, Norway. No survivors. Reportedly only about 40 dated 8 Real cdb's were found on this wreck.

- 690. Mexico. 4 Reales, (1)722. KM-40. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**....[200.-300.]
- 691. Mexico. 8 Reales, (17)19. KM-47. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**....[200.-300.]
- 692. Mexico. 8 Reales, (17)21. KM-47. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**....[200.-300.]
- 693. Mexico. 8 Reales, (1)722. KM-47. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, date somewhat weak, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]

"AUGUSTE"

Bound for France, the Auguste set sail from Quebec on October 15, 1761. On November 15, she hit a sand bar near Cape Breton Island during a violent storm and was dashed to pieces within three hours. Out of 123 passengers and crew, there were only 7 survivors.

- 694. Peru. 8 Reales, 1756. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

"BREDENHOF"

A Dutch East Indiaman bound for Ceylon from Zeeland. She was wrecked June 6, 1753, on a reef about 120 miles south of Mozambique. A gale was blowing from the south-east and waves were breaking over the ship. On June 11, the ship started breaking up and was abandoned.

 695. Netherlands. Silver Ingot. Undated, stamped with double headed eagle, G.V.D. above and VOC monogram. 144x41x34mm; 63 1/3oz. Nice surfaces with only light corrosion. **RARE** and very unusual.....[700.-1000.]

"CONCEPCION"

A Spanish treasure ship bound for Spain from Vera Cruz. The "Nuestra Senora De La Pura Y Limpia Concepcion" was severely damaged in a hurricane in the summer of 1641. She was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head to Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot aboard the vessel miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles northeast of Hispaniola. Records indicate that approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster.

- 696. Mexico. 4 Reales, (1)637 (P). KM-38. **VERY RARE** date. Bold clear date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[300.-400.]
- 697. Mexico. 4 Reales, 1639 P. KM-38. **VERY RARE** date. Bold clear date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

We want to make sure you receive all of our future catalogues.
 Please send us a "CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD" if you move.



698



699



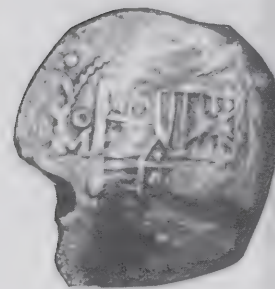
700



701



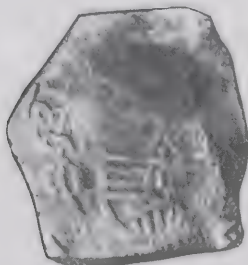
702



703



704



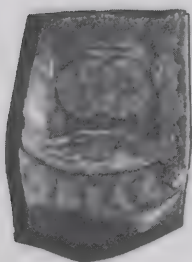
705



706



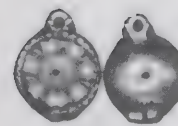
708



709



710



711

698. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1638P. KM-45. Dark patina, nice shield and cross, very little corrosion, attractive FINE.....[200.-300.]

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR FUTURE SALES

PLEASE NOTE:

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.

699. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1641/0 P. KM-45. Bold 4 digit date, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]

700. Mexico. 8 Reales, ND (-63-). KM-45. Flip-over double strike. Very unusual and highly interesting. Dark patina, nearly full weight, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

"GILT DRAGON"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656, about 75 miles north of Perth. She was accidentally discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by The Western Australian Museum in 1972.

701. Colombia. 8 Reales, 1653? Last digit is faint, but appears to be a 3. Nearly full weight, 26.13gm. **EXTREMELY RARE** type. Accompanied by a certificate from the Western Australian Museum. **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

"JOHANNA"

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682, at Cape Agulhas, the extreme southernmost tip of Africa.

702. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1672G. KM-46. **VERY RARE** date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]

703. Mexico. 8 Reales, (16)79. KM-46. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**...[100.-200.]

704. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1680 L. KM-46. Bold 4 digit date. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]

705. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1681 L. KM-46. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**...[100.-200.]

706. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1681/0 L. KM-46. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-250.]

707. Mexico. 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV and Charles II. KM-45 & 46. Assayers P(3), G(3), & L(2). Light to moderate corrosion, reasonably nice shields and crosses. Nice study group. Crude strikes as usual, average grade **FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]

"REIJGERSDAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October, 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives.

708. Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1739 J. KM-6. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]

709. Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1742 J. KM-6. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]

710. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1733 MF. KM-48; Calbeto-735. Light corrosion, nice strike, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

PORTEBELLO

711. Small gold locket found by divers in the water near Portebello. Probably late 18th or early 19th century. See Photo.....[----]

MISCELLANEOUS

712. 1, 2, & 4 "Bits". Cut 1/2, 1/4, & 1/8 segments from pillar dollars. A 1/4 segment realized \$220 in our Sale #24. From an unknown wreck. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.....[----]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!

SATURDAY, 30 MAY, 1987

Second Session

7:30 PM Sharp

AT: "THE THEATRE"

SPAIN & COLONIES



713



715



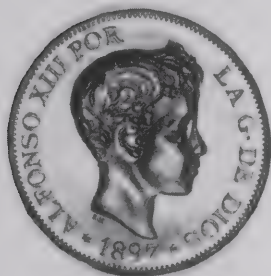
721



723



731



736



737



GOLD COINS

SPAIN

For additional Spanish Colonial gold coins from Mexico and Peru, please see see our special "Treasure coins" and "Mexico" sections.

713. 1 Excelente, ND. Seville mint. FR-35. Ferdinand & Isabella. Sharply struck with bold portraits. Attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
714. 1/2 Escudos, 1756 & 1786. FR-129 & 145; C-10.2 & 51.1a. Both are Madrid mint. **FINE-VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
715. 8 Escudos, 1788 C. FR-138; C-55.3a. Seville mint. **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1200.]
716. 1/2 Escudo & 80 Reales, 1786 & 1822. FR-145 & 173; C-51.1a & 146.2. Both are Madrid mint. **VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

717. 2 & 4 Escudos, 1794 & 1865. FR-149 & 188; C-74.1 & Y-46.1. Both are Madrid mint. **VERY GOOD** and **VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..[100.-200.]
718. 80 Reales, 1822. FR-173; C-146.2. Madrid mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
719. 80 Reales, 1822. FR-173; C-146.2. Madrid mint. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
720. 80 Reales, 1823. FR-173; C-146.2. Madrid mint. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
721. 80 Reales, 1845. FR-176; C-176.1. Barcelona mint. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
722. 80 Reales, 1835, (F); 20 Reales, 1861 (VF); and 2 Escudos, 1829 (Scratches, F). All Madrid mint. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
723. 80 Reales, 1838 RD. FR-178; C-176.3. Seville mint. Several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
724. 80 Reales, 1845. 2 pieces, one each from Barcelona and Seville. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
725. 80 & 100 Reales, 1846 Seville & 1864 Madrid. FR-178 & 185; C-176.3 & Y-B35.1. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Two pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
726. 25 Pesetas, 1877, 1878 (2), 1880, & 1881. Average grade **VERY FINE**, the 1881 has been mounted and is pitted. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[500.-600.]
727. 25 Pesetas, 1878 (2), 1880 & 1881. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-500.]
728. 25 Pesetas, 1878 (3) & 1880. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-500.]
729. 25 Pesetas, 1878, 1879, & 1880. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-400.]
730. 25 Pesetas, 1879 & 1881 (3). Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-500.]
731. 25 Pesetas, 1884. FR-195; Y-A78. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
732. 25 Pesetas, 1884. FR-195; Y-A78. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
733. 25 Pesetas, 1884. FR-195; Y-A78. Has been mounted, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
734. 20 Pesetas, 1890. FR-196; Y-A82. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
735. 20 Pesetas, 1890. FR-196; Y-A82. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
736. 100 Pesetas, 1897(62). FR-198; Y-90. Official government restrike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

CHILE

737. 8 Escudos, 1753 J. FR-5; KM-3. **RARE** type. A few light scratches, bold **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]



738. *****
 4 Escudos, 1786 DA. FR-16; KM-33a; Calico-347. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 697 pieces. A few minor planchet flaws and several tiny nicks, bold strike, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]

739. *****
 4 Escudos, 1791 DA. FR-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted; Calico-254. Portrait of Charles III with the legend CAROL IIII. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type. Handling marks, a few hairline scratches and tiny rim nicks, **VERY FINE**...[2500.-3500.]

740. 8 Escudos, 1793 DA. FR-23; KM-54. **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
741. 2 Escudos, 1804 FJ. FR-24; KM-53. **RARE** type. **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
742. 8 Escudos, 1813 FJ. FR-29; KM-78. A few minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-500.]

COLOMBIA

743. 2 Escudos, ND. Philip IV or Charles II. FR-1 or 3. Full shield and cross, bold strike, nice **VERY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
- *****
744. 4 Escudos cob, ND, Philip V. FR-7; Calico type-51. This specimen is the Calico plate coin. **VERY RARE** type. Crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE**..[1500.-2000.]
- *****
745. 2 Escudos cob, ND, Luis I. FR-10; Calico type-6. The king's ordinal is bold and clear leaving no doubt as to the ruler. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second specimen we have seen. Pierced and plugged (as was the other specimen), crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
746. 8 Escudos Cob, 1753. FR-11; KM-26.1; Calico-48. **VERY RARE** type. Bold shield and cross, the reverse is somewhat double struck, crude as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****
747. 8 Escudos Cob, 1754. FR-11; KM-26.1; Calico-49. **VERY RARE** type. Bold shield and cross, the date is slightly weak, **VERY FINE**.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****
748. 8 Escudos, 1788 JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1a. Heavy handling marks, **VERY FINE**...[400.-500.]
749. 2 Escudos, 1777 JJ. FR-39; KM-49.1a. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
750. 8 Escudos, 1793P JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Has been broach mounted on the reverse, **FINE**.....[300.-500.]

GUATEMALA

751. 4 Escudos, 1817 M. FR-23; KM-73. **VERY RARE** one year type. Evidence of repair in the obverse field, one edge bump, harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**..[1000.-2000.]
- *****

MEXICO

For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Mexico, please see our special "Treasure coins" and "Mexico" sections.

PERU

Also see our special "Treasure coins" section.

- *****
752. 8 Escudos, 1749/1750R. FR-12. A mule using the obverse die dated 1749 and the reverse die dated 1750. **EXTREMELY RARE** and highly unusual. Crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
753. 1 Escudo, 1808JP. FR-43; KM-89. Charles IIIII. One small edge flaw, **VERY FINE /EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
754. 8 Escudos, 1816JP. FR-54; KM-129.1. Obverse has been double struck, several scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]



755



761



763



764



766



768



769



770



771



772



CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS

SPAIN

- *****
755. 8 Reales, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella. Seville mint. Calbeto-1540a. Exceptionally choice for issue. Well struck with full legends on both sides, lightly toned and highly attractive. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

756. 1 Real, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella. Granada mint. Light encrustation, **FINE**. [25.-50.]
757. 1 Real, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella. Granada mint. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**...[50.-100.]
758. 1 & 2 Reales. Ferdinand & Isabella. Nice interesting mixture from the mints of Burgos, Granada, Segovia, & Seville. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

759. Hammered silver, 15th to 18th centuries, mainly 17th century. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Easily worth much more than estimate. This lot contains some interesting pieces and should be closely examined. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
760. Coppers, 15th to 18th centuries, mainly 17th century. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. Easily worth much more than estimate. This lot contains some interesting pieces and should be closely examined. 33 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
761. 1 Real, 1591F. Granada mint. Calico-536. Bold 4 digit date, full shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
762. 2 Reales Cobs, 1591-1602. 6 pieces, all with nice dates, 4 from Seville mint and 2 from Granada mint. Plus an undated 1 Real of Philip II and an undated 8 Real of Philip III, both Seville mint. Average grade **FINE**. Nice interesting lot. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
763. 2 Reales, (15)92. Calico-431. Segovia mint. **VERY SCARCE**. Full shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
764. 2 Reales, 1596C. Calico-473. Toledo mint. Bold 4 digit date, full shield and cross, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
765. 4 Reales cobs, 1592-1596. Seville mint. 4 pieces, all dated. Average grade **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
766. 4 Reales, 1595C. Calico-334. Toledo mint. Full 4 digit date, bold mintmark and assayer, full shield & cross. **RARE** type and exceptional condition..[300.-500.]
767. 4 Reales cobs, 1595-1644. 4 pieces. 1595 Granada; 1644 Madrid; (15)96/5 Segovia; & (1)622 Toledo. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. A very interesting lot that should be closely examined. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
768. 4 Reales, 1641 IB. Madrid mint. Calico Type-95a (this date not listed). **RARE** type and quite exceptional for issue. Bold 4 digit date, full shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[250.-500.]
769. 4 Reales, 1651A. Madrid mint. Calico-516. **RARE** type and exceptional condition. Struck on a broad flan, full 4 digit date, full shield, cross, & ordinal. Superb for this type. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
770. 4 Reales, ND (1651 or 1652)N. Granada mint. **EXTREMELY RARE** two year type. Well struck with a clear mintmark and assayer, full shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
771. 8 Reales, 1643 B. Madrid mint. Calbeto-438; Calico-228. **VERY RARE** type. Struck on a fairly broad flan with most of the legends readable. Clear date, nice mintmark and assayer, full shield and cross. **FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
- *****
772. 8 Reales, 1651BR. Burgos mint. Calbeto-23; Calico-211. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type. Struck on a fairly broad flan with all of the important data showing. Full bold 4 digit date, clear mintmark and assayer, full shield and cross. Light surface pitting, **FINE**.....[2000.-4000.]
- *****



773



774



775



776



778



779



780



781



783



784

- *****
773. 8 Reales, 1651N. Granada mint. Calbeto-102; Calico-215. **VERY RARE** one year type. Full 4 digit date, clear mintmark and assayer, full shield and cross. FINE.....[1500.-2500.]

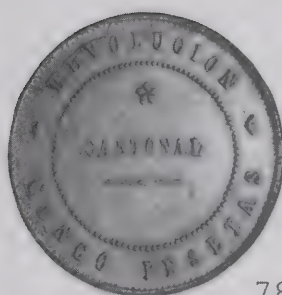
774. 8 Reales, 1651A. Madrid mint. Calbeto-444; Calico-234. **VERY RARE** type. Clear 4 digit date, mintmark and assayer, nearly full shield and cross. Obverse has been double struck, reverse has corrosion. FINE.....[500.-1000.]

775. 8 Reales, 1651F. Valladolid Mint. Calbeto-1754; Calico-319. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type. Full 4 digit date, clear mintmark and assayer, full shield and cross, reverse has corrosion, FINE.....[2000.-3000.]

776. 8 Reales, ND (1704)BR. Madrid mint. Calbeto-451; Calico-480. **VERY RARE** type. Light corrosion from salt water, crude strike, FINE.....[200.-400.]
777. 1/2, 1, 2, & 4 Reales, 1608-1748. 21 pieces, milled coinage. Grades G to VF, average grade F. This lot contains some very interesting dates and types and should be closely examined. Easily worth much more than estimate. 21 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]
778. 8 Reales, 1718 M. Seville mint. Calbeto-1633; Calico-518. One year type. Several edge dings, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
779. 8 Reales, 1718. Seville mint. Calbeto-1634; Calico-518. One year type. Huge die break obverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
780. 8 Reales, 1728 JJ. Madrid mint. Calbeto-470; Calico-495. One small planchet flaw, bold strike, lightly toned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-400.]
781. 8 Reales, 1788 SC. Calico-583; C-71.2. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
782. 1/2 Real, 1800 FA. Madrid mint. KM-66.1. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
783. 20 Reales, 1810 AI. Madrid mint. C-92.2. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
784. **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas, 1810. C-L17; Calico-14; Calbeto-5. Exceptionally choice for issue. Only light rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. Nicely toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
785. 8 Reales: 1820 CJ, Seville mint; 20 Reales: 1822 SR, Madrid mint, 1823 SP, Barcelona mint, & 1823 SR, Madrid mint. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. KM catalogue value of \$850. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



786



789



798



800



801



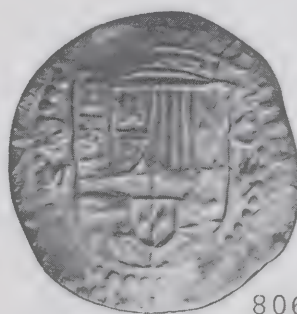
802



804



805



806



786. 5 Pesetas, 1873. Y-63. Cartegena mint, Revolutionary issue. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
787. Balearic Islands. 30 Sueldos, 1821. C-L53a. A few minor edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
788. Gerona. Duro, 1808. C-L41. A few surface nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
789. Tarragona. 5 Pesetas, 1809. C-L96. Exceptionally nice for this issue. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
790. Miscellaneous Large Lot of Spanish and Colonial minors including pieces from Santa Fe de Bogota, Nuevo Reino, Tucuman, & Santo Domingo. This lot contains some **RARE** and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, one has been pierced. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-300.]
791. Isle Cristina. 5, 10, & 20 Centimos, ND, Circa 1937. KM-Unlisted. Civil War municipal issues. Struck in brass, 27mm. **RARE. FINE-VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

792. Order of Merit, 1st Class. Awarded to Officer Itubrioz Gracia for service from April 9, 1870, to January 26, 1873. Enamel is slightly chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
793. Navy Order of Merit, 1st Class. Circa 1870-1880. Enamel is slightly chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
794. Navy Order, 1st Class. Circa 1870-1880. Enamel is badly chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
795. Navy Order of Merit, 2nd Class. Circa 1870-1880. Enamel is badly chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
796. Navy Order of Merit, 3rd Class. Circa 1870-1880. Nice enamel, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
797. Red Cross Order of Army Service, 1st Class. (1864-1876). Enamel is badly chipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- BOLIVIA**
798. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-327; Calbeto-962. (This coin). **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
799. 8 Reales Cobs, ND. Philip II. Assayer B. (2 pieces). Calbeto-953 & 954. Both are plate coins from the Calbeto book. Crude strikes, toned **VERY FINE**..[200.-400.]
800. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer R. Type of Grunthal/Sellschopp-354. **SCARCE** assayer. Nicely toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
801. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer L. Calbeto-966. **SCARCE** assayer. **FINE**..[100.-300.]
802. 2 Reales Cob, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Assayer M? Grunthal/Sellschopp-Unlisted. Lions and Castles transposed in all 4 quadrants on both obverse and reverse. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, pierced, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
803. 8 Reales Cob, ND. Philip II, III, & IV. 6 Pieces. Philip II: Assayer B; Philip III: Assayer R, Q, M, & T; Philip IV: Assayer P. Assayers R & Q are Calbeto plate coins, #973 & 977. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE**. Nice group. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
804. 4 Reales, ND. Philip IV(1621-1665). Assayer T. Grunthal/Sellschopp-Unlisted. Lions and Castles transposed in all 4 quadrants on both obverse and reverse. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
805. 4 Reales, ND (1649-50). Assayer O, arabic 4 above O. **VERY RARE** assayer. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
806. 8 Reales, 1617 M. Calbeto-983 (Plate coin). Bold 4 digit date, toned and exceptionally choice. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-600.]

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR
PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET
EARLY**



808



809



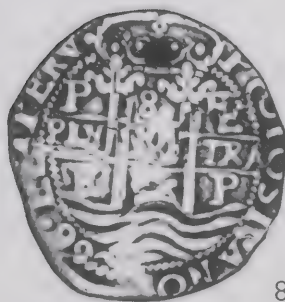
810



811



814



815



817



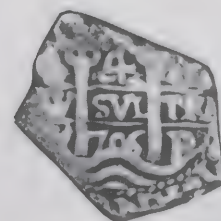
818



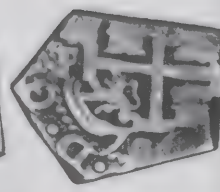
819



820



824



807. 8 Reales, (1)617 M. Only the bottoms of the last 3 digits of the date show. Crude strike, moderate encrustation, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
808. 8 Reales, (1)619T. Calbeto-987 (This coin). Toned, crude strike, **FINE**..[200.-400.]
809. 8 Reales, (1)625P. Calbeto-994 (This coin). Toned, crude strike, **FINE**..[100.-300.]
810. 8 Reales, 1633T. Calbeto-1002 (This coin). Bold 4 digit date, mild encrustation, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
811. 8 Reales, 1650 O. Countermarked: Crowned "O". Calbeto-1033; Calico-452. **VERY RARE** date. A nicer specimen with crowned "L" countermark realized \$1000 in Kagin's "Americas" sale. One small punch mark, and an attempted piercing, struck on a broad flan, crude as usual, **FINE**.....[300.-600.]
812. 8 Reales Cobs, (16)53, 54, & 58. All 3 struck on nice broad flans. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
813. 8 Reales Cobs, (16)58, 60, & 65. All 3 struck on nice broad flans. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
814. 1/2 Real, 1666. Felipe IIII. Unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-200.]
- *****
815. 8 Reales, 1666 E. Calbeto-1063. Fully round Royal presentation strike. Struck on a broad planchet with most of the legends readable. Somewhat crudely struck, pierced as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[700.-1200.]
- *****
816. 8 Reales Cobs, (16)70, 72, 80, & 82. All 4 struck on nice broad flans, the 1680 has been pierced. NOTE: The 1670 is Calbeto plate coin #1125. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
817. 8 Reales Cob, (16)79C. Calbeto-1088. **SCARCE** and popular one year assayer. Struck on a broad flan, several light scratches reverse, toned **FINE**....[200.-400.]
818. 8 Reales, 1684 VR. Calbeto-1099. Struck on a broad planchet, parts of 3 dates show. Attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
819. 8 Reales, (16)85 VR. Calbeto-1100. Well struck on a broad planchet, 2 full dates show. Attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
820. 8 Reales cob, 1690 VR. Calbeto-1108 (this coin); Calico-303. Exceptionally choice for type. Struck on a broad flan with nearly full legends on both sides and 3 dates show. Obverse is double struck and this coin bears a Guatemala counterstamp with the accompanying hole. Toned, choice **VERY FINE**[300.-600.]
821. 2 Reales, 1690 & 1692 VR. Calico-479 & 481. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
822. 2 Reales Cobs, 1695, 1737, 1753, 1754, 1756 (2), 1757, 1758, 1759, & 1763, plus 2 with unreadable dates. Average grade crude **FINE**, 2 have been pierced. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
823. 8 Reales Cobs, (16)92, 96, 98, & 700. The 1698F is Calbeto plate coin #1120. Grades **FINE-VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]
824. 4 Reales, 1706 Y. Calico-842. **RARE** date. Unusually well struck with 2 full dates. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]



826



827



828



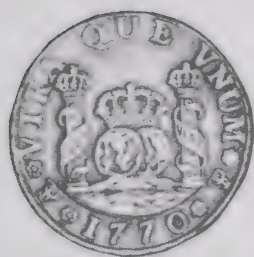
830



834



839



840



841



842



844

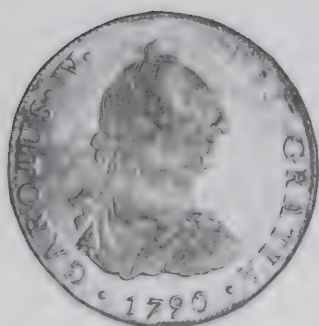
825. 8 Reales Cobs, mixed lot. (1)717, 19, 61, 71/0, & 73. Grades GOOD-FINE. The 1771/0 has been pierced and has a Guatemala countermark and the 1773 has a Guatemala countermark also. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]

826. 8 Reales, 1726 Y. Luis I. Calbeto-1163 (this coin); Calico-14b. Two full dates and the "R" of PR are clearly visible. Overall an outstanding example of a non-royal 8 Reales cob of this king. VERY RARE and in great demand. VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]

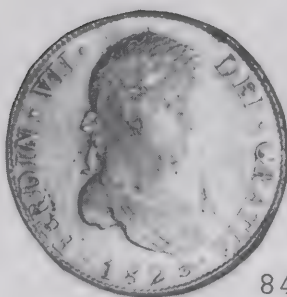
827. 8 Reales Cob, 1727 Y. Calbeto-1168; Calico-14c. LVIS PR is full and clear in the reverse legend plus 3 full dates show. Boldly struck but unfortunately has been pierced and plugged. VERY RARE. Attractive VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]

- *****
828. 8 Reales, 1727Y. Calbeto-1166a (this coin); Calico-14c. Three full dates are sharp and clear, bottoms of the last 2 letters of the king's name are readable plus the ordinal is clear. Another outstanding specimen of this **RARE** king. Dark patina, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

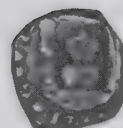
829. 8 Reales Cobs, (1)732 M & Y. Calbeto-1176 & 1177. Both are Calbeto plate coins. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
830. 2 Reales Cob, 1733. Fully round presentation strike. **VERY RARE**. Pierced as usual, well worn **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
831. 8 Reales Cobs, (1)737 E & M. Calbeto-1185 & 1186. Both are Calbeto plate coins. Crude strikes, light encrustation, toned **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
832. 8 Reales Cobs, (1)742P, (1)743C, & (1)745Q. Calbeto-1192, 1194, & 1197. All 3 are Calbeto plate coins. Crude strikes, toned **FINE**.....[300.-600.]
833. 8 Reales Cobs, (1)749Q, (1)754C, & (1)764V. Calbeto-1202, 1211, & 1223. All 3 are Calbeto plate coins. Crude strikes, toned **FINE**.....[300.-600.]
834. 4 Reales, 1767 JR. KM-49; C-12. **RARE** date. Has been pierced and expertly repaired, toned **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
835. 1 Real cobs: 1662, 1680, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1714, 1730, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1750, & 1751 plus 5 undated pieces and an undated 1/2 Real. Average grade **FINE**, 1 has been pierced. 25 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-750.]
836. 2 Reales Cobs: 1687, 1691, 1692, 1732, 1737, 1741, 1746, 1750, 1754, 1756, 1765, 1766, 1769, 1771, & 1772 plus 3 undated pieces. Average grade **FINE**, 2 have been pierced. 18 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-800.]
837. 4 Reales Cobs, (16)75, 716, 736, 753, plus an undated Philip II, assayer B. The 1736 has been pierced. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
838. 4 Reales Cobs: 1665 (Pierced, **VG**), 1756 (**F**), & ND (Pierced, **F**); Plus an 8 Reales: 1772 (**F**). All are crude as usual. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
839. 8 Reales, 1772 V & Y. KM-45a. Assayers initials are in all 4 obverse quadrants. Mintmark is only on the reverse. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
840. 4 Reales, 1770/69. KM-49; C-12. Toned **VERY FINE**. **SCARCE** overdate.....[200.-300.]
841. 8 Reales, 1770. KM-50; C-13; EL-6; Calbeto-1238 (This coin). Well struck and nicely toned, lustrous and attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
842. 8 Reales, 1770. KM-50; C-13; EL-6. Cleaned, several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
843. 8 Reales, 1775 & 1783. KM-55; C-18; Calbeto-1251 & 1269 (Plate coins). Both are lightly toned, the 1783 is somewhat weakly struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**..[100.-200.]
844. 8 Reales, 1777. KM-55; C-18; Calbeto-1255(This coin). A few light scratches, well struck and nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



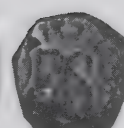
845



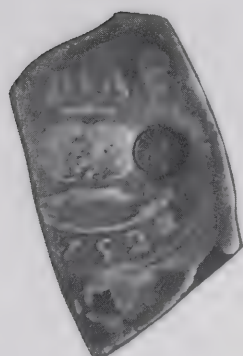
846



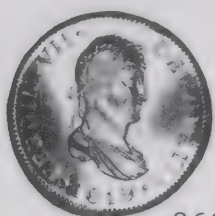
851



854



857



862



863



864



867



845. 8 Reales, 1790. KM-64; C-27; Calbeto-1282 (This coin). Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
846. 8 Reales, 1825 J. KM-84; C-47.1; EL-71. **SCARCE** assayer. A few light scratches, lustrous **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
847. 1/2 (2), 1 (1), 2 (10), 4 (8), & 8 Reales (3) portraits and a few pillars; 1753-1822. Mainly from Potosi, several are Lima mint. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 24 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
848. Potosi. Silver 8 Reales-size prize medal, 1812. Fonrobert-9396. 39.65mm; 26.6gm. Bust right; Reverse: Palm and laurel branches in an oak circlet. Holed and plugged at 12 o'clock. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

CHILE

849. 1/4 Reales: 1790, 1791, 1792, & 1817; 1/2 Reales: 1788 & 1816; 1 Reales: 1810 & 1817; 2 Reales: 1787 & 1810. Interesting lot, grades **VERY GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

GUATEMALA

850. 1/2 Real: 1752; 1 Real: 1735, 1736, 1749, & 1752. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, 3 have been pierced. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
851. 1 Real cob, 1733. KM-3. **RARE** first year of issue. Toned and attractive, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
852. 2 Reales cob, 1746. KM-4. 4 digit date, **VERY GOOD**.....[25.-50.]
853. 4 Reales cob, 1741. KM-5. 4 digit date, crude strike **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
854. 4 Reales cob, 1752. KM-11. Pierced, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
855. 8 Reales cob, 1737. KM-6. Toned, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
856. 8 Reales cob, 1748. KM-12. With Guatemala counterstamp (KM-102). Date weak, toned **FINE**.....[50.-150.]
857. 8 Reales cob, 1752. KM-12. With Guatemala countermark (KM-102). **FINE**....[75.-150.]
858. 8 Reales cob, 1753. KM-12. With Guatemala countermark (KM-102). **FINE**....[75.-150.]
859. 1/4 Real, 1821. KM-72; C-62. Obverse toned, reverse brilliant. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
860. 1/2 (1), 1 (5), 2 (8), & 4 Reales (1) portraits, 1772 to 1821. **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. This lot contains a few scarce items and should be closely examined. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
861. 2 Reales, 1819. KM-67; C-70. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
862. 2 Reales, 1819. KM-67; C-70. Slight weakness in strike. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
863. 4 Reales, 1814. KM-68; C-71. One small edge bump, sharply struck and attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
864. 4 Reales, 1815/4. KM-68; C-71. Needle sharp strike and nicely toned, an exceptional specimen. One small mark below the king's bust, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
865. 8 Reales, 1794, 1797, 1810, 1815, & 1818. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
866. 8 Reales, 1800. KM-53; C-47. Toned, bold strike, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

MEXICO

For Spanish Colonial coins from Mexico and the provisional and insurgent mints of Mexico, please see our special "Treasure coins" and "Mexico" sections.

PERU

867. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer D. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
868. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer D. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]



869



870



871



872



873



874



875



876



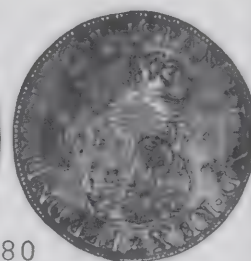
877



878



880



886



887

869. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Phillip II. Full shield and cross, crude strike, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
870. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R, second series. Philip II. Calico-499. VERY SCARCE and exceptionally choice for issue. Bold strike, light toning, VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]

871. 8 Reales, 1686 R. Calbeto-258. Struck on a broad flan and exceptionally choice. Pierced twice, toned **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
872. 8 Reales, 1687R. Calbeto-259. Crude strike as usual, toned **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
873. 8 Reales, (16)89 (V). Calbeto-262. Pitted from salt water corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-150.]
874. 8 Reales, 1694 M. Calbeto-Unlisted; Calico-215. **EXTREMELY RARE** date with this assayer's mark (unknown to Calbeto). Beautifully struck on a broad flan and one of the nicest Lima 8 Real cobs that we have seen. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
875. 8 Reales, 1699R. Calbeto-274. Two dates show. Crude strike, light scratches, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
876. 4 Reales, 1688R. Crude strike as usual, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
877. 8 Reales, 1710 H. Calbeto-286; Calico-557. Exceptionallyb choice for a Lima cob, 3 dates show. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
878. 8 Reales, 1742V. Calbeto-320. Crude strike as usual, **FINE**. [100.-200.]
879. Cobs, mixed lot. 1/2 Real: 1696; 1 Real: 1700 & 1710; 2 Reales: 1686, 1718, 1732, & 1744 plus Philip II 1/2 Real assayer D & 2 Reales assayer R. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, one piece has been pierced. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
880. 4 Reales, 1760 JM. KM-54; C-11. Ferdinand VI. Three large Chinese chopmarks, two of which are in circular indents. **VERY RARE** type with chopmarks. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
881. 1/4 Reales, 1798, 1820, & 1821. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[40.-80.]
882. 1/4 Real, 1808. KM-102; C-78. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
883. 8 Reales, 1793, 1805, 1809, 1810, 1815, & 1820. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-300.]
884. **Tarma**. Silver 4 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1789. Medina-269; Herrera-225. 36.5mm; 14.5gm. Crowned Spanish Arms; Reverse: Inscription around and within rope circle, including the name "GAL/UEZ", don Juan Maria de Galvez y Montes de Oca, a long-time public servant in Tarma. Holed at 12 o'clock. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
885. **La Plata**. Silver 8 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1808. Medina-311; Herrera-26. 38mm; 26.9gm. Struck in Potosi. Crowned lion (representing Spain) victorious over double-headed eagle with Imperial crown knocked askew (representing Napoleon); Reverse: Shield of the Arms of the City. A few rim nicks and dings. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- PHILIPPINES**
886. Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (1785) by GIL. Similar to Basso-701. 49mm; 42gm. Bust right; Reverse: A plow superimposed on a palm tree. **VERY SCARCE**. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-600.]
887. 8 Soles, ND. KM-94. Y-II. Countermark on Argentina 8 Soles, 1815, KM-15. Countermark is right smack on top of the surface. **VERY RARE** host coin for this countermark. Coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]



888. 8 Reales, ND. KM-136. Y-II. Countermark on Peru 8 Reales, 1822, KM-136. **RARE** host coin for this countermark. Host coin with scratches, **VERY FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
889. 8 Reales, ND. KM-136. Y-II. Countermark on Peru, 8 Reales, 1823, KM-136. **RARE** host coin for this countermark. Host coin toned **VERY FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
890. 10 Centimos, 1868. KM-145; Y-3. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
891. 10, 20, & 50 Centimos, 1868. KM-145, 146, & 147; Y-3, 4, & 5. All 3 pieces are beautifully Toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
892. 10, 20, & 50 Centimos, 1885. KM-148, 149 & 150; Y-9, 10, & 11. Varying degrees of toning, all 3 are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
893. Peso, 1897. KM-154; Y-13. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[150.-200.]

MEXICAN GOLD COINS

SPANISH COLONIAL

- *****
894. 2 Escudos, ND, Assayer D. Luis I (1724-1725). FR-Unlisted; Calico-Unlisted; KM-Unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only confirmed specimen of this ruler that we know of. Possibly **UNIQUE**. Although none of the letters in the king's name are readable, there is no doubt as to the ruler because of the design in the coat of arms. Full shield and cross, clear mintmark and assayer, **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
- For additional cob gold coins from Mexico, please see our special "Treasure coins" section.
- *****
895. 8 Escudos, 1743 MF. FR-8; KM-148. Handling marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
896. 1 Escudo, 1736/5 MF. FR-11; KM-113. **SCARCE** date. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
897. 1 Escudo, 1745 MF. FR-11; KM-113. **SCARCE** date. Weak strike on the shield, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
898. 8 Escudos, 1754 MF. FR-17; KM-151. **RARE** type. Nice "orange peel" toning, Several tiny rim nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-2500.]
- *****
899. 8 Escudos, 1760. FR-25; KM-153. **VERY RARE** two year type with the Order of the Golden Fleece hanging below the portrait. Handling marks, **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
900. 8 Escudos, 1761 MM. FR-25; KM-154. **VERY RARE** one year type with the Order of the Golden Fleece on chest. Harshly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****

Mail bid sheet early!



901. 1 Escudo, 1783/2 FF/M. FR-36; KM-C118a. Slightly irregular rim. Bold strike, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
902. 8 Escudos, 1794 FM. FR-43; KM-159. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
903. 8 Escudos, 1800 FM. FR-43; KM-159. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]

904. 8 Escudos, 1801 FM. FR-43; KM-159. Several small edge bumps, bold **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
905. 8 Escudos, 1806 TH. FR-43; KM-159. Handling marks, **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
906. 4 Escudos, 1808/0 TH. FR-44; KM-144. **VERY SCARCE** type. Nice surfaces, considerable mint luster, lightly toned and attractive **VERY FINE**.....[600.-900.]
907. 8 Escudos, 1810 HJ. FR-47; KM-160. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
908. 1/2 Escudo, 1814 JJ. FR-57; KM-112. Exceptionally choice for type. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
909. Medal, 1817. 35.6mm; 30.4gm. GUADALUPE DE MEXICO. This medal refers to the appearance of the Virgin of Guadalupe on the hill of Tepeyac near Mexico City in 1531. **RARE** and exceptionally choice. Proof-like **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

REPUBLIC

- *****
910. 8 Escudos, 1823 JM. FR-63; KM-382. "Hooked-neck eagle." **VERY RARE** and popular one year type. Light adjustment marks, has been cleaned, nicely struck bold **VERY FINE**.....[4000.-6000.]
- *****
911. 8 Escudos, 1847 MoRC. FR-64; KM-383.9. **SCARCE** one year type assayer. A similar specimen graded **EF** realized \$640 in the November, 1985, Norweb sale. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
912. 8 Escudos, 1853 MoGC. FR-64; KM-383.9. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
913. 8 Escudos, 1854/44 MoGC. FR-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
914. 8 Escudos, 1856/5 MoGF/C. FR-64; KM-383.9. Lightly polished, one small edge bump, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
915. 8 Escudos, 1863 MoCH. FR-64; KM-383.9. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
916. 8 Escudos, 1863 MoCH. FR-64; KM-383.9. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
917. 8 Escudos, 1868 MoPH. FR-64; KM-383.9. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, obverse fields have been burnished, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
918. 8 Escudos, 1869 MoCH. FR-64; KM-383.9. Lightly toned, somewhat proof-like and very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-750.]
919. 8 Escudos, 1869 MoCH. FR-64; KM-383.9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
920. 8 Escudos, 1851 C CE. FR-66; KM-383.2. **SCARCE** date. Slightly weak strike, Several rim nicks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
921. 8 Escudos, 1859 C CE. FR-66; KM-383.2. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**..[400.-600.]
922. 8 Escudos, 1864 C CE. FR-66; KM-383.2. Planchet flaw obverse, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]



923



924



926



927



928



930



931



935



939



942



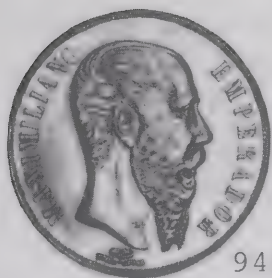
946



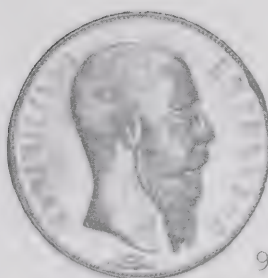
923. 8 Escudos, 1871 CaMM. FR-67; KM-383.1. **SCARCE** mint. Planchet flaw on eagle's neck, Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
924. 8 Escudos, 1847 GoPM. FR-72; KM-383.7. **VERY SCARCE** date. Lustrous and attractive, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
925. 8 Escudos, 1848/7 GoPM. FR-72; KM-383.7. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
926. 8 Escudos, 1857 GoPF. FR-72; KM-383.7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
927. 8 Escudos, 1861(6/5) GoPF. FR-72; KM-383.7. Edge nick reverse, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
928. 8 Escudos, 1862 GoYE. FR-72; KM-383.7. Edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[400.-600.]
929. 8 Escudos, 1862/1 GoYE. FR-72; KM-383.7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
930. 8 Escudos, 1868 ZsYH. FR-75; KM-383.11. **VERY RARE** date and the first specimen that we have seen. Missing from both the Norweb & Carter collections. Handling marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

- *****
931. 4 Escudos, 1825 MoJM. FR-77; KM-381.6. Exceptional quality for this type. Underrated and normally unappreciated, in top condition this is one of the most elusive of the major types of Republican gold. Slight weakness in strike, but still better struck than the vast majority of this type. Slight traces of adjustment marks, but very attractive and an exceptional specimen of this type. Soft satiny surfaces, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. A welcome addition to any collection, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

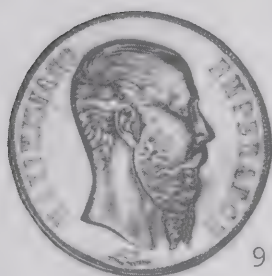
932. 4 Escudos, 1858 MoFH. FR-77; KM-381.6. Contemporary forgery in gold. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
933. 4 Escudos, 1868 MoPH. FR-77; KM-381.6. Contemporary forgery in gold. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
934. 2 Escudos, 1862 MoJM. FR-87; KM-380.7. Contemporary forgery in gold. Scratches, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
935. 2 Escudos, 1862 ZsVL. FR-96; KM-380.8. **RARE** three year mint. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
936. 1 Escudo, 1825 MoJM. FR-97; KM-379.5. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
937. 1 Escudo, 1841 MoML. FR-97; KM-379.5. Several digs, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
938. 1 Escudo, 1845 MoMF. FR-97; KM-379.5. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
939. 1 Escudo, 1869 MoCH. FR-97; KM-379.5. Exceptionally choice for type. Needle sharp strike, **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
940. 1 Escudo, 1862 ZsVL. FR-106; KM-379.6. **SCARCE** date. Missing from the Norweb, Carter, & Porraz collections. Flan crack, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
941. 1/2 Escudo, 1825, 1831, & 1863, all Mexico City mint, plus an 1865 MoML contemporary forgery in gold. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
942. 1/2 Escudo, 1832 MoJM. FR-107; KM-378.5. Exceptionally choice for type. Needle sharp strike, somewhat proof-like, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[300.-500.]
943. 1/2 Escudo, 1844 MoMF, 1848 C CE, 1835 GaFS (mounted), and a contemporary forgery 1878 MoGE. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
944. 1/2 Escudo, 1852 Go, 1856 Mo, 1861 Mo. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** plus a contemporary forgery 1862 MoCH (F). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
945. 1/2 Escudos, 1825 Mo, 1851 Go, 1863 Mo, plus an 1868 MoMM contemporary forgery. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[100.-200.]
946. 1/2 Escudo, 1863 C CE. FR-109; KM-378. Needle sharp strike with soft satin surfaces. A few minor minting flaws on the reverse, otherwise **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
947. 1/2 Escudo, 1867 C CE. FR-109; KM-378. Several tiny planchet flaws, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



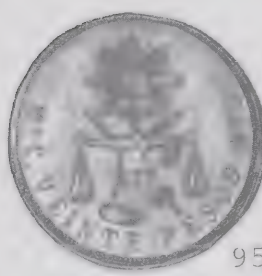
948



949



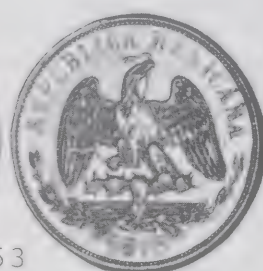
950



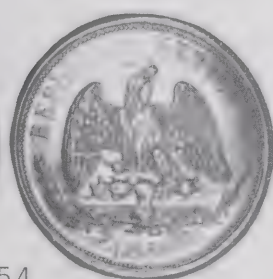
951



952



953



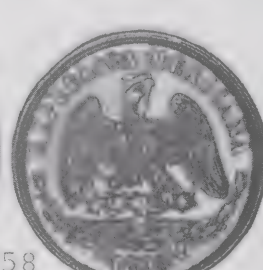
954



955



956



958



959



961

948. *****
20 Pesos, 1866. FR-62; KM-389. One minor planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1200.]

949. *****
20 Pesos, 1866. FR-62; KM-389. Edge bump obverse, nick on cheek, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1200.]

950. *****
20 Pesos, 1866. FR-62; KM-389. One hairline scratch obverse and several tiny edge dings, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1200.]

951. 20 Pesos, 1870 MoC. FR-119; KM-414.6. Obverse has been repaired, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
952. 20 Pesos, 1871 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
953. 20 Pesos, 1873 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. Normal weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
954. *****
20 Pesos, 1883 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. **RARE** grade for type. Much better strike than normal, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

955. *****
20 Pesos, 1872 GoS. FR-124; KM-414.4. **RARE** grade for type. Light handling, sharply struck and attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1700.]

956. *****
20 Pesos, 1874 GoS. FR-124; KM-414.4. **RARE** grade for type and a scarcer date, especially in high grade. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1700.]

957. 20 Pesos, 1896 GoR. FR-124; KM-414.4. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
958. 20 Pesos, 1898 GoR. FR-124; KM-414.4. Sharply struck, lightly toned with considerable mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
959. *****
10 Pesos, 1903 MoM. FR-128; KM-413.7. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

960. 5 Pesos, 1900 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. Mount removed from eagle's breast, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
961. 5 Pesos, 1904 MoM. FR-139; KM-412.6. Needle sharp strike with satiny surfaces, a superb type coin. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
962. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1881 MoM. FR-148; KM-441.5. **RARE** date, mintage of only 400 pieces. Has been broach mounted on the reverse, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



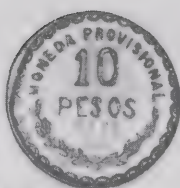
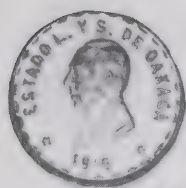
- *****
963. 2 1/2 Peso, 1875/3 ZsA. FR-156; KM-411.6. This type is much harder to find in top grade than the 5 or 10 Peso and is greatly underrated. Needle sharp strike with soft satiny surfaces. Another superb type coin. Only light traces of adjustment marks help this coin out of the gem category. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

964. 1 Peso, 1870 MoC. FR-157; KM-410.5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
965. Peso, 1877 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Better date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
966. Peso, 1892 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
967. Peso, 1892/0. FR-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
968. 1 Peso, 1894 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-150.]
969. 1 Peso, 1890 Go (mounted) & 1894 Mo. Both have been cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
970. Peso, 1894 & 1897 Mo. FR-157; KM-410.5. Both have been mounted, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
971. 1 Peso, 1899 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
972. 1 Pesos, 1901 & 1904 Mo. FR-157; KM-410.5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
973. Peso, 1901 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-125.]

974. 1 Peso, 1894 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. **VERY RARE** date, missing from the Bank of Mexico collection. Mintage: 493 pieces. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
975. Peso, 1897 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. **RARE** date. Mintage: 785. A few minor flaws reverse, Sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
976. Peso, 1890 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. Better date. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
977. 1 Peso, 1897 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
978. Peso, 1900 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
979. 1 Peso, 1872 ZsH. FR-164; KM-410.6. One hairline scratch reverse, sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
980. 1 Peso, 1875/3 ZsA. FR-164; KM-410.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

981. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. Several tiny rim nicks on the reverse, otherwise **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
982. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. One of the finest specimens of this date that we have ever seen. **VERY RARE** and greatly underrated in top condition, this specimen is sure to make its new owner very happy. A few light bagmarks as would be expected on this large heavy coin, otherwise choice. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
983. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. Bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
984. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
985. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. Rim nick reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[500.-600.]
986. 50 Pesos, 1921. FR-172; KM-481. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
987. 50 pesos, 1921 & 2 1/2 Pesos, 1919. Both **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[525.-625.]
988. 20 Pesos, 1920/10. FR-171; KM-478. Nice overdate, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]
989. 10 Pesos, 1905 (AU) & 1916 (VF/EF).....[200.-250.]
990. 5 Pesos, 1905. FR-167; KM-464. **KEY DATE**. Sharply struck and lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
991. 5 Pesos, 1906. FR-168; KM-464. Sharply struck and frosty, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-100.]
992. 5 Pesos, 1906. FR-168; KM-464. Sharply struck and frosty, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-100.]
993. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1918. FR-169; KM-463. **RARE** and very underrated in top condition. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]



1006



1007



1008



1009



1020



1022



994. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1918. FR-169; KM-463. 2 pieces, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
995. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1918. FR-169; KM-463. 3 pieces, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
996. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1918. FR-169; KM-463. 4 pieces, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
997. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1944. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
998. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1944. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
999. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1946. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1000. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1948. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1001. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1948. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1002. 2 Pesos: 1920; 2 1/2 Pesos: 1918 (2) & 1919. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1003. 2 Pesos, 1947 (A few light scratches reverse, AU) & 2 1/2 Pesos, 1948 (AU).....[50.-100.]
1004. 250 & 500 Pesos, 1985. KM-500 & 501. Commemoratives for the World Cup Soccer Games. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1005. 250 Pesos, 1985. KM-500. Commemorative for the World Cup Soccer Games. 2 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

REVOLUTIONARY

1006. Oaxaca. 10 Pesos, 1915. FR-176; KM-752; GB-374. **VERY RARE** and greatly under-rated in true Uncirculated condition. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1007. Oaxaca. 10 Pesos, 1915. FR-176; KM-752; GB-375. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**...[200.-300.]

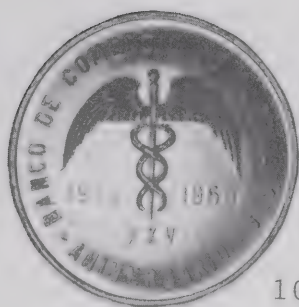
1008. Oaxaca. 5 Pesos, 1915. FR-177; KM-750; GB-372. **VERY RARE** and greatly under-rated in true Uncirculated condition. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1009. Oaxaca. 5 Pesos, 1915. FR-177; KM-750; GB-372. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

MISCELLANEOUS

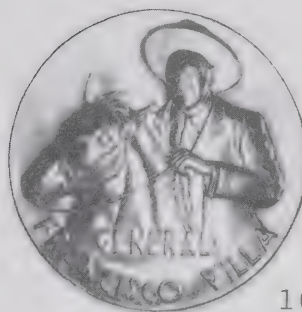
1010. 1 Escudo, 1806 & 1 Peso, 1899 Mo. Both have been severely damaged. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

MEDALS

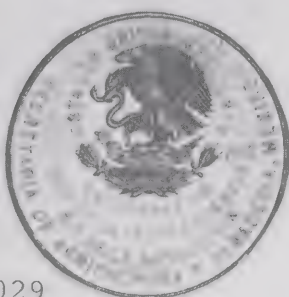
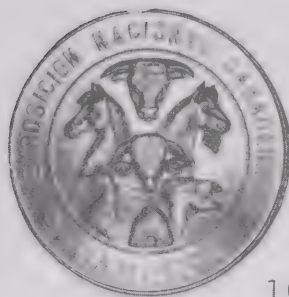
1011. 10 & 20 Pesos, 1953. KM-M91a & M92a; Grove-P220 & P221. Commemorative medallic issues for the "200th Anniversary of the Birth of Hidalgo." Both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1012. Same as previous lot.....[300.-400.]
1013. Same as previous lot.....[300.-400.]
1014. Same as previous lot.....[300.-400.]
1015. 10 Pesos, 1953 & 1957. KM-M91a & M123a; Grove-P220 & 699. Commemorative medallic issues for the "200th Anniversary of the Birth of Hidalgo" and the 100th Anniversary of the New Constitution." Both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1016. Same as previous lot.....[200.-300.]
1017. Same as previous lot.....[200.-300.]
1018. Same as previous lot.....[200.-300.]
1019. 10 Pesos, 1957; 20 Pesos, 1953 & 1962. KM-M92a, M123a, & M160a; Grove-P221, 699, & 801. All 3 are commemorative issues. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1020. 50 Pesos, 1957. KM-M122a; Grove-698. Commemorative medallic issue for the "100th Anniversary of the New Constitution." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1021. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1022. 50 Pesos, 1957. KM-121a; Grove-696. Commemorative medallic issue for the "Centennial of the State of Campeche." Mint issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-600.]
1023. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1024. 20 Pesos, 1959 & 1962. KM-146a & 160a; Grove-P45 & 801. Commemorative medallic issues for the "100th Anniversary of the Birth of Carranza" and the "100th Anniversary of the Battle of the 5th of May." Both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-500.]
1025. Same as previous lot.....[400.-500.]
1026. Same as previous lot.....[400.-500.]



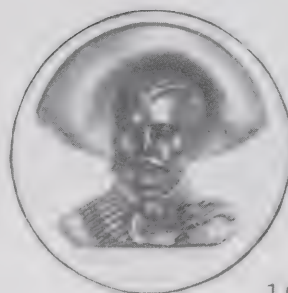
1027



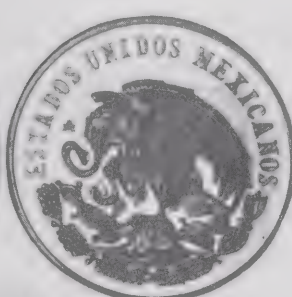
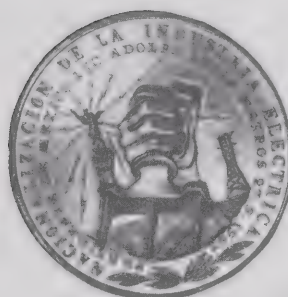
1028



1029



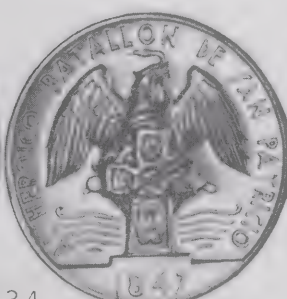
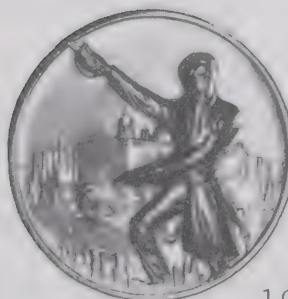
1030



1031



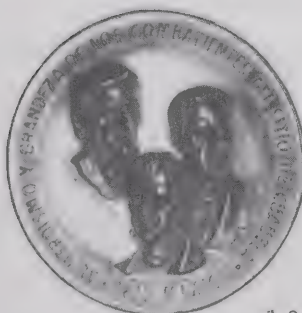
1032



1034



1036



1038



1040

1027. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1959. Unlisted, As KM-M145a; As Grove-B49a. Commemorative for the "25th Anniversary of the Bank of Commerce of Puebla." Mint issue, mintage unknown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1028. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1960. KM-R53; Grove-P372. "Pancho Villa." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
- *****
1029. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1960. KM-M154a; Grove-E39. "National Livestock Exposition." **VERY RARE**. Mint issue, 25 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1030. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1960. KM-R54; Grove-P382. "Emiliano Zapata." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
- *****
1031. Gold medal, 1960. 38.2mm; 51.7gm. KM-M148a; Grove-751. "Nationalization of the Electrical Industry." **RARE**. Mint issue, 55 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1032. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1960. KM-R52; Grove-753. Commemorative for the "150th Year of Independence." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1033. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1034. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1960. KM-M152a; Grove-768. "Battle of San Patricio." **VERY SCARCE**. Mint issue, 217 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1035. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1036. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1962. KM-M161a; Grove-798. "Centennial of the Battle of the 5th of May." Mint issue. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1037. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1038. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1962. KM-Unlisted; Grove-794. "Heroes of the siege of Cuautla." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1039. 20 Pesos, 1962. KM-M160a; Grove-801. Commemorative medallion issue for the "100th Anniversary of the Battle of the 5th of May." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1040. Gold medal, 1963. 34.6mm; 28.2gm. KM-Unlisted; Grove-840. "Battle of the 5th of May." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[350.-450.]

PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY



1041



1043



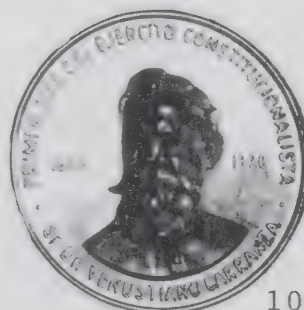
1044



1046



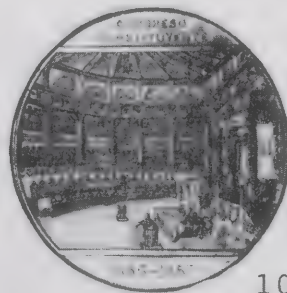
1047



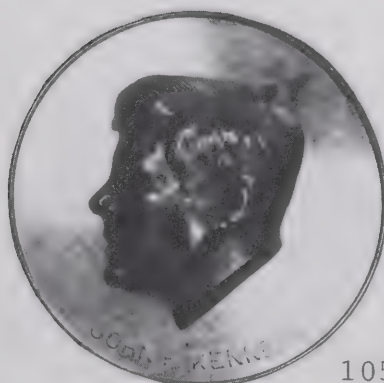
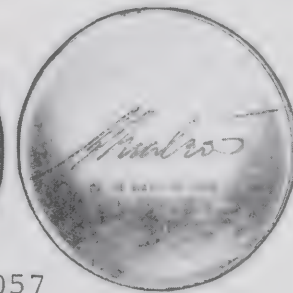
1048



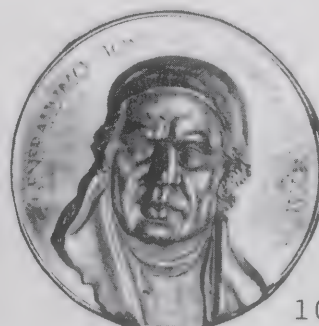
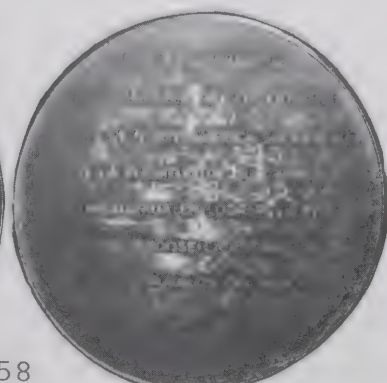
1051



1057



1058



1060

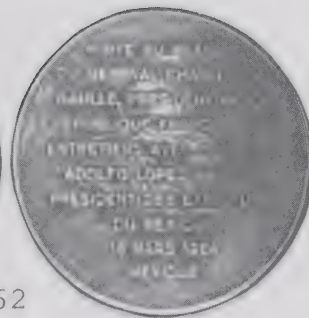
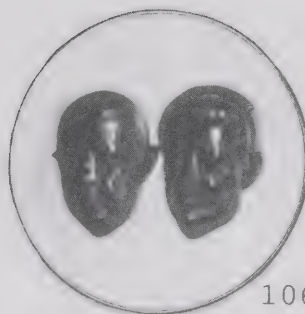


1041. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-M173a; Grove-822. "400th Anniversary of the City of Durango." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1042. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1043. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-R56; Grove-824. "El Chamizal." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1044. Gold medal, 1963. 50mm; 64gm. KM-R60; Grove-828. "Mateos-Kennedy." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
1045. Same as previous lot.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
1046. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-M175a; Grove-832. "Eleventh Railroad Congress." **VERY SCARCE**. Mint issue, 125 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1047. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-M176a; Grove-836. "400th Anniversary of Lake Moreno, Jalisco." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1048. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-R57; Grove-P50. "50th Anniversary of the Plan of Guadalupe." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1049. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1050. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1051. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-R58; Grove-P77. "Cortez & Cuautemoc." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1052. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1053. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1054. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1055. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1056. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
- *****
1057. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1963. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P276. "Adolfo Lopez Mateos." **RARE**. Mint issue, 50 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1058. Gold medal, 1963. 50mm; 64gm. KM & Grove-Unlisted. "John F. Kennedy." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
1059. Same as previous lot, except 63 gm. Several minor rim nicks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
1060. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-854. "150th Anniversary of the Constitution." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]

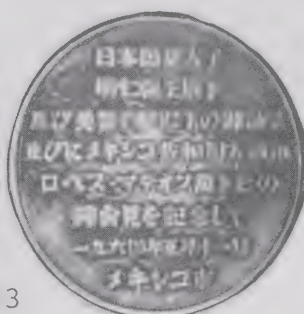
NOTE: A 10% Buyers Commission will be added to all successful bids.



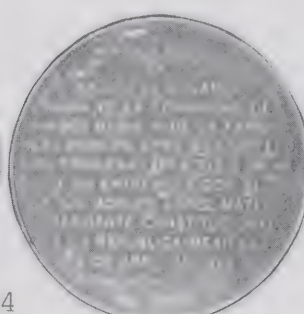
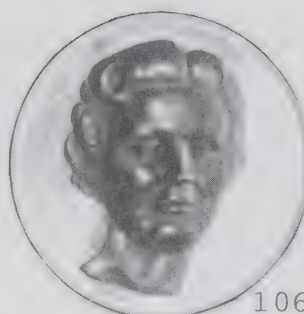
1061



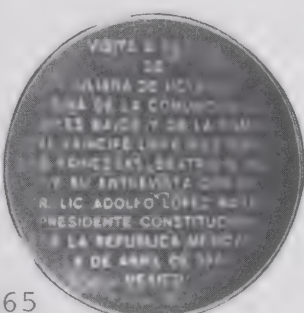
1062



1063



1064



1065

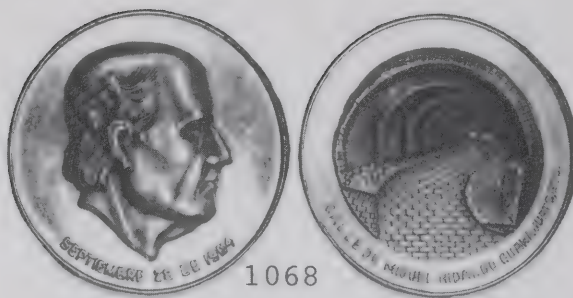


1066

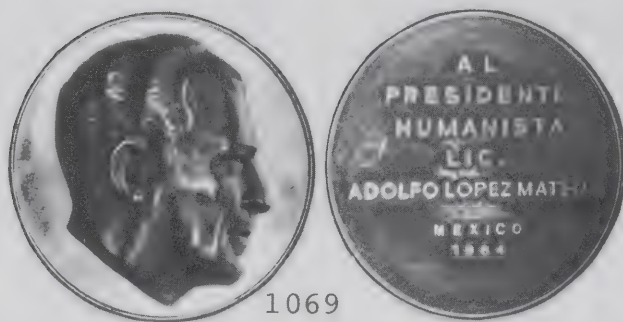
1061. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-866. "400th Anniversary of the City of Sinaloa." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1062. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-873. "DeGaulle-Mateos." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1063. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-876. "Visit by the Prince & Princess of Japan." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1064. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-879. "Visit by the Queen of Holland." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1065. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-880. "Visit by the Queen and Prince of Holland." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1066. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-R59; Grove-P79. "Cortes-Dona Marina." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1067. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P153. "Gustavo Diez Ordaz." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1068. 50 Pesos size medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P225. "Miguel Hidalgo." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]



1067



1068



1069



1070



1071



1072



1074

1069. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P286. "Adolfo Lopez Mateos." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]

1070. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-M198a; Grove-P293. "Adolfo Lopez Mateos, For Merit." **VERY RARE**. Mint issue, 42 pieces. Rim nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]

1071. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1964. KM-M195a; Grove-E50. "National Livestock Exposition." **VERY RARE**. Mint issue, 67 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

1072. 10 Pesos size gold medal, 1965. KM-M205d; Grove-B82. "40th Anniversary of the Bank of Mexico." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-125.]

1073. Same as previous lot.....[100.-125.]

1074. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1965. KM-Unlisted; Grove-921. "640th Anniversary of the founding of Mexico City." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]



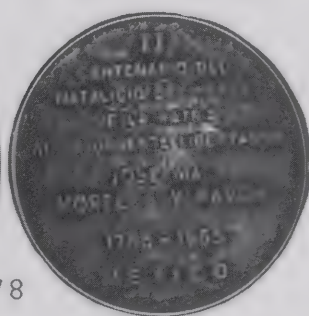
1075



1076



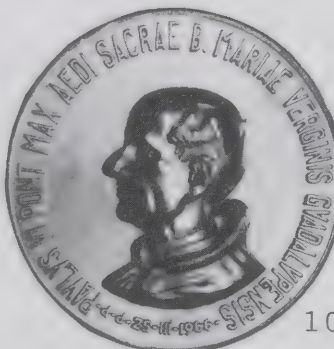
1078



1079



1080



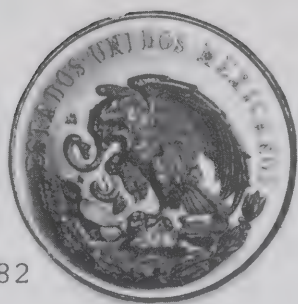
1081



1075. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1965. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P59. "Miguel de Cervantes de Saavedra/Don Quixote de la Mancha." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1076. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1077. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1078. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1965. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P328. "Morelos-National Hero." Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1079. Gold medal, 1965. 35.2 mm; 32.6 gm. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P342. "Vasco de Quiroga." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
1080. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1966. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P358. "Pino Suarez." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1081. Gold medal, 1966. 45.2mm; 54.6gm. KM & Grove-Unlisted. "Pope Paul VI/Virgin of Guadalupe." Small test cut on edge, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1082. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1967. KM-M221a; Grove-B18. "30th Anniversary of Mexican Insurance, S.A." **VERY RARE**. Mint issue, 50 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****



1082



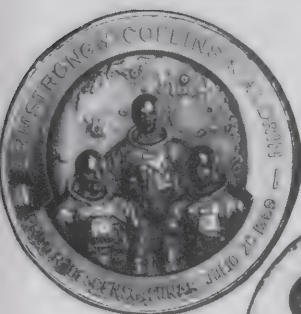
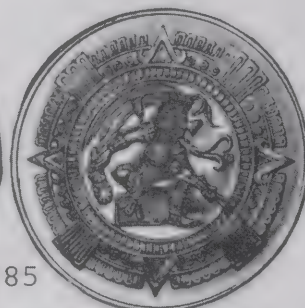
1083



1084



1085



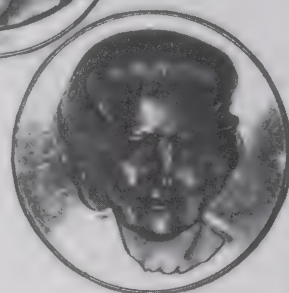
1086



1087



1088

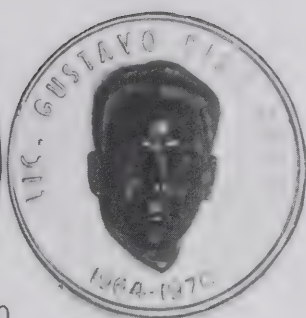


- *****
1083. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1968. KM-M230b; Grove-E63. "National Livestock Exposition, Champion." **VERY RARE.** Mint issue, 125 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-700.]

1084. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1968. KM-Unlisted; Grove-1016. Olympic commemorative. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-600.]
1085. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1968. KM-Unlisted; Grove-1017. Olympic commemorative. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-600.]
1086. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1969. KM & Grove-Unlisted. "Apollo 11/Armstrong, Collins, Aldrin." **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[500.-600.]
1087. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1969. KM-Unlisted; Grove-1053. "Opening of the subway in Mexico City." **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[500.-600.]
1088. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1970. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P155. "Diaz Ordaz y Sra." **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[500.-600.]



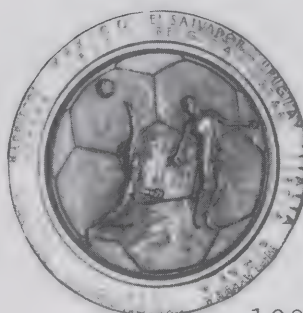
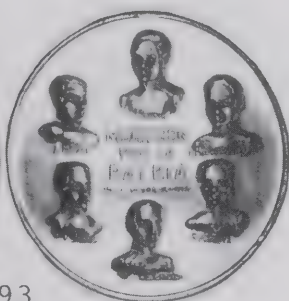
1090



1091



1093



1094



1095



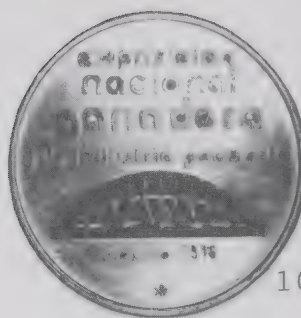
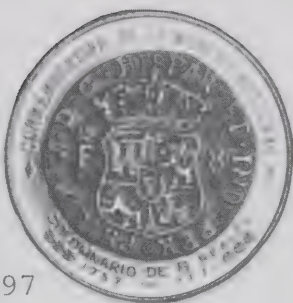
1096



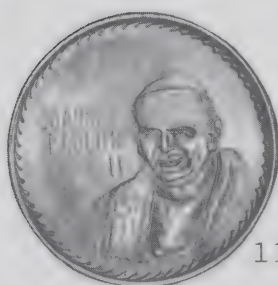
1089. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1090. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1970. KM-Unlisted; Grove-P297. "Lopez Mateos-Diaz Ordaz." Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1091. Gold medal, 1970. 45.3mm; 72.5gm. Commemorative for the World Cup soccer games. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[800.-1000.]
1092. Same as previous lot.....[800.-1000.]
1093. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1970. KM-M240a; Grove-1092. "50th Anniversary of the Military College." Mint issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1094. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1970. KM & Grove-Unlisted. Commemorative for the World Cup soccer games. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1095. Gold medals, 1970 (3). 32, 28, & 24mm; 17.4, 11.4, & 7.6gm. All 3 with the same design. Commemoratives for the World Cup soccer games. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1096. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1972. KM-Unlisted. Commemorative issue for Juarez. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]



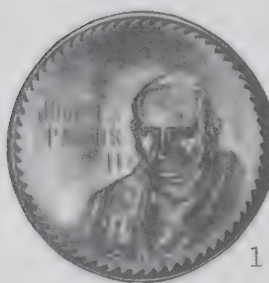
1097



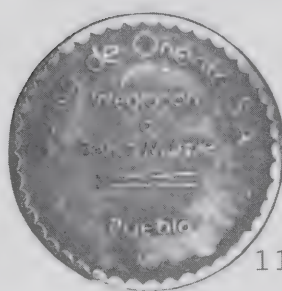
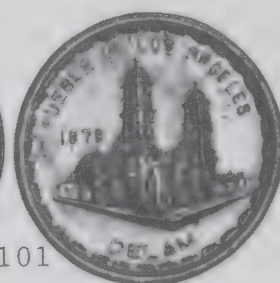
1098



1100



1101



1104



1105



1097. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1972. KM-M253a. Commemorative issue struck for the Numismatic Society of Mexico. RARE. Mint issue, 100 pieces. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]

1098. 50 Pesos size gold medal, 1976. "National Livestock Exposition." Mint issue. EXTREMELY FINE.....[500.-700.]

1099. Gold medal, 1979. 36mm; 34gm. Commemorative issue for Pope John Paul II. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-500.]

1100. Same as previous lot.....[400.-500.]

1101. Same as previous lot, except with a different reverse. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-500.]

1102. Same as previous lot.....[400.-500.]

1103. Same as previous lot.....[400.-500.]

1104. Gold medal, 1981. 36.2mm;34.2gm. "37th Anniversary of the Banco de Oriente." EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-500.]

1105. Gold medal, ND. 40.2mm; 50.6gm. Grove-P75. "Cristobal Colon/Ferdinand & Isabella." EXTREMELY FINE.....[600.-800.]



1106



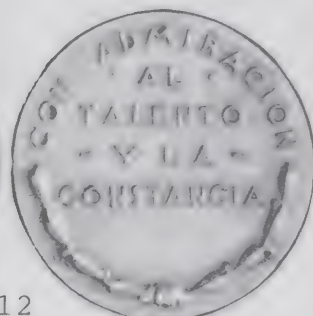
1110



1111



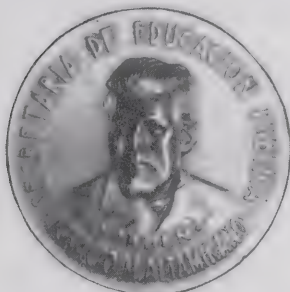
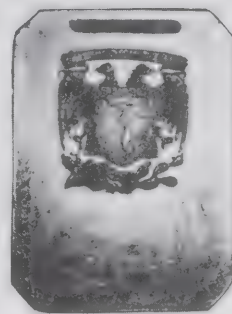
1112



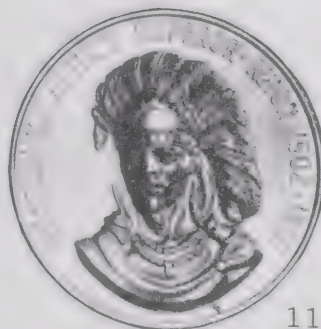
1113



1114



1115



1116



1117



1106. 50 Pesos size gold medal, ND. Grove-P308. "Francisco I. Madero." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1107. Same as previous lot.....[500.-600.]
1108. 50 Pesos size gold medal, dated 1911 but struck in 1961, 62, & 63. KM-M1a; Grove-P378. "Emiliano Zapata." **RARE**. Mint issue, 110 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1109. Same as previous lot.....[500.-700.]
1110. Same as previous lot.....[500.-700.]
1111. 50 Pesos size gold medal, ND. KM & Grove-Unlisted. "Lazaro Cadenas/Nationalization of the Oil Industry." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-600.]
1112. Gold medal, ND. KM & Grove-Unlisted. 40.5mm; 52.9gm. "Josefina M. de Villaseñor." **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
1113. Gold medal, 1969. KM-M233a; Grove-1051. 40mm; 45gm; mint issue. "Opening of the Subway in Mexico City." Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1114. Rectangular gold medal, ND. 40x30mm; 37.3gm. "Comercio Administracion." Mint issue. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
1115. Gold medal, ND. 38mm; 38.7gm; uniface. "Ignacio M. Altamirano." Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[450.-550.]
1116. 50 Pesos size gold medal, ND. Unlisted. "Montezuma." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-600.]
1117. Medal, 1867. Grove-158. 31.7mm; 15.9gm. Obviously of modern manufacture. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-250.]
1118. Medal, 1867. 31.6mm; 16.2gm. Similar to previous lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-250.]
1119. Same as previous lot. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-250.]

IT'S EASY TO BID BY MAIL...

1. CHECK THE CATALOG AGAINST YOUR COLLECTION FOR LOTS THAT YOU CAN USE.
2. NOTE THE LOT NUMBERS, AND THE PRICES YOU WOULD PAY, ON THE BID SHEET, YOU WILL GET THEM FOR LESS IF COMPETITION PERMITS.
3. MAIL YOUR BIDS EARLY. IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE.



1121



1122



1125



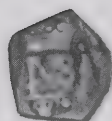
1127



1128



1129



1134



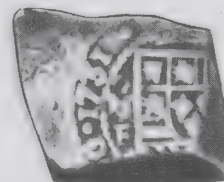
1137



1140



1141



1142



1143

MEXICAN CROWNS, MINORS & MEDALS

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS AND JOHANNA

1120. 4 Maravedis. KM-3. 4 pieces in lot, all different varieties. Excellent study group. Average grade **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
- 1 REALES
1121. Early series, Assayer R. KM-7. **RARE** type. Flan crack, nice **FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1122. Early series, Assayer P. KM-8. **RARE** type. Nice **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1123. Assayer A (A-M). KM-9. **SCARCE**, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1124. Assayer S (M-S). KM-9. **SCARCE**, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1125. Assayer L (M-L). KM-9; Nesmith-84c. Absolutely incredible. Possibly the finest known of the type. Full legends on both sides, undoubtedly has been cleaned at one time, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

1126. 2 pieces. M-S & L-M. KM-9. FINE.....[75.-150.]
- 2 REALES
1127. Early series, Assayer P. KM-10. RARE type, FINE.....[200.-400.]
1128. Early series, Assayer G. KM-11. RARE type. Nearly full legends on both sides, dig obverse, VERY FINE.....[400.-600.]
1129. Assayer A (M-A). KM-12. RARE assayer and exceptionally choice. Fully round with full clear legends on both sides. Nice strike, attractive EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]
1130. Assayer A (M-A). KM-12. RARE assayer. Full legends, light corrosion from salt water, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
- 4 REALES
1131. Assayer G (M-G). KM-18. Round with a chunk missing from the edge, light corrosion from salt water, VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
- MIXED LOTS
1132. 4 Maravedis (1); 1/2 Real (3); 1 Real (5); 2 Reales (3); & 4 Reales (3). Nice mixture of assayers and varieties. Grades VG to VF, average grade F, one has been pierced. Nice study group. 15 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[500.-1000.]
1133. 1, 2, & 4 Reales. Assayers O & L. Grades VERY GOOD to VERY FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
- COBS
- 1/2 REALES
1134. ND. KM-25. Luis I. Nice clear monogram. FINE.....[100.-200.]
1135. ND. Philip II (2), III (2), IIII, & V. Interesting group, nice study lot. All 6 are well struck attractive pieces. Average grade VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
1136. (1)714, 1715, (17)17, (17)20, (17)21, & 1732. Plus a 1 Real, 1731. All with nice dates. Average grade FINE, one has been pierced. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
- 1 REALES
1137. (16)13 F. KM-27.1. VERY RARE. FINE.....[200.-300.]
1138. (1)652. KM-28. Date is weak but legible. FINE.....[100.-200.]
1139. 1 Real, (1)730 & 2 Reales, (1)731. Both are VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]
- 4 REALES
1140. (16)09 A. KM-37.1. Two year assayer. Full shield and cross, crude strike FINE.....[200.-400.]
1141. (1)715 J KM-40. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1142. 1731 F. KM-40a. With a script countermark on the reverse, probably from Indonesia. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1143. 1732 F. KM-40. 4 digit date. FINE.....[100.-150.]



1144



1145



1146



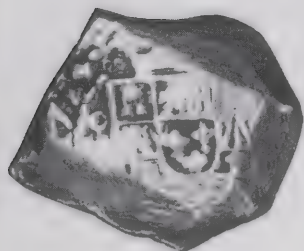
1147



1148



1149



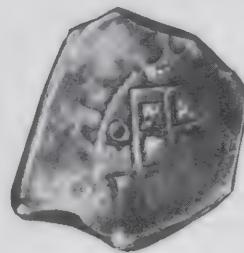
1150



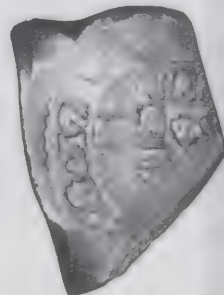
1152



1153



1154



1155



1156



1157



1158



1163

1144. 1733 MF. KM-41. "Square-cut" type. SCARCE. Pierced, toned VERY FINE....[200.-400.]
1145. 1733 MF. KM-41. "Square-cut" type. SCARCE. Guatemala countermark on the reverse and pierced as usual, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
- 8 REALES
1146. ND. KM-43. Philip II, assayer O. VERY RARE style of assayer F. Crude strike, FINE.....[300.-500.]
1147. 1652 P. KM-45. 4 digit date. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]
1148. 1654 P. KM-45. 4 digit date. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]
1149. 1707. KM-47. VERY RARE date. 4 digit date, nice strike, FINE.....[300.-500.]
1150. 1714. KM-47. 4 digit date, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1151. 1732 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1152. 1730 G/F. KM-47a. 4 digit date. "Bird on Mountain" Guatemala countermark and pierced. Toned, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]
1153. (17)30. KM-47a. Full shield and cross, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1154. 1731 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1155. 1732 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
1156. 1733 MF. KM-48. "Square-cut" type. Guatemala countermark on the reverse and pierced as usual. Well struck on a broad flan, attractive VERY FINE....[200.-400.]
1157. 1733 MF. KM-48. "Square-cut" type. Exceptionally choice for type. Well struck on a broad flan with nearly full legends, toned, bold VERY FINE.[300.-500.]
- *****
1158. 1734/3 MF. KM-48. "Square-cut" type. Struck on a huge flan with full legends on both obverse and reverse. EXTREMELY RARE and highly unusual. This is the only specimen that we have ever seen with full legends. VERY FINE.....[700.-1000.]
- *****
- MIXED LOTS
1159. 1 Real, Philip IV; 4 Reales, Philip III; 8 Reales (2); Philip III & V. All undated. Average grade VERY GOOD. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1160. 1/2 Reales (5); 1 Reales (7); 2 Reales (3); 4 Reales (8); 8 Reales (4). All are undated. Nice variety of kings, assayers, and varieties. Excellent study lot. Nice looking group, grades VG to VF, average grade better than F. 27 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-800.]
- PILLARS AND PORTRAITS
1161. 1/8 Real, 1814. KM-59. VERY RARE condition for type. Sharp strike, toned, Brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1162. 1/4 Real, 1796. KM-62. Sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
- 1/2 REALES
1163. 1739 MF. KM-65. Sharp strike, cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]



1164



1166



1167



1169



1171



1174



1177



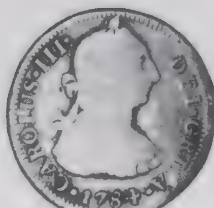
1178



1179



1180



1181



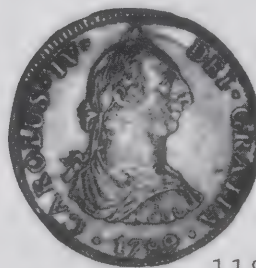
1184



1185



1186



1187



1188



1189



1164. 1750 M. KM-67. Sharply struck with satiny surfaces, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1165. 1753 M. KM-67. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1166. 1762 M. KM-68. Exceptional condition for type. Obverse is proof-like, needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1167. 1772 FM. KM-69. Inverted legend. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1168. 1781 FF. KM-69. Light toning, sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1169. 1800/799 FM. KM-72. **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

1170. 1808/7 TH. KM-72. Sharp strike, small scratch in field, proof-like **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1171. 1809 TH. KM-73. Sharp strike, somewhat proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1172. 1815 JJ. KM-74. Sharp strike, dark toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 1 REALES**
1173. 1808/7 TH. KM-81. Sharp strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1174. 1809/8 TH. KM-82. Sharp strike, toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1175. 1814 JJ. KM-83. Draped bust. **SCARCE** date. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1176. 1821 JJ. KM-83. Sharp strike, dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[50.-100.]
- 2 REALES**
1177. 1748 M. KM-86. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1178. 1752 M. KM-86. Exceptional for type. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1179. 1753 M. KM-86. Exceptional for type. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1180. 1767 M. KM-87. Scarcer date, particularly hard to find in high grade. Light toning and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1181. 1784 FF. KM-88. **VERY RARE** error with "GRTIA" in the obverse legend. **VERY GOOD**.....[150.-250.]
- 4 REALES**
1182. 1740 MF. KM-94. Heavy corrosion from salt water, **FINE**.....[25.-50.]
1183. 1752 MF. KM-95. Handling marks, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1184. 1754/44 MF. KM-95. **EXTREMELY RARE** overdate, only 2 known. **VERY GOOD**....[200.-400.]
1185. 1771 MF. KM-96. Nicely struck with some dark toning. One small edge clip, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1186. 1788 FM. KM-97. **VERY RARE** condition for type. Reasonably well struck and very attractive. This is the finest 4 Reales of Charles III that we have seen in many years and could possibly bring a runaway price. Considerable mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-800.]
- *****
1187. 1789 FM. KM-98. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III and legend CAROLUS IV. **VERY RARE** condition for type. Bold portrait, light toning with underlying luster. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1188. 1808 TH. KM-100. Charles IIII. Exceptional condition for type. A few rim nicks and surface marks, light toning, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1189. 1810 HJ. KM-101. **RARE** condition for type. Bold strike, toned **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]



1190



1194



1198



1199



1202



1205



1206



1207



1209

1189a. Mixed lot. 1/4 Reales (2); 1/2 Reales (9); 1 Reales (4); 2 Reales (5); & 4 Reales (5). Pillars & Portraits. Grades VG to EF, average grade better than F. 25 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]

8 REALES

1190. 1734 MF. KM-103. A few light scratches, thoroughly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1191. 1734 MF. KM-103. Moderate corrosion from salt water, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1192. 1735 MF. KM-103. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[125.-175.]

1193. 1737 MF. KM-103. Scrape reverse, traces of corrosion, has been cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1194. 1739 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, has been cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1195. 1739 MF. KM-103. Traces of corrosion, has been cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1196. 1739 MF. KM-103. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1197. 1739 MF. KM-103. Traces of adjustment marks, has been cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

1198. 1740 MF. KM-103. Exceptional quality for type. If you've been waiting for an Uncirculated pillar dollar, wait no more, this is the one for you. Sharply struck, lightly toned and highly attractive. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1500.-2500.]

1199. 1740 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, cleaned and retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1200. 1741 MF. KM-103. Bold strike, cleaned and retoned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

1201. 1741 MF. KM-103. Nice strike, some light encrustation on the reverse, dark toned bold **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]

1202. 1742 MF. KM-103. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, has been cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

1203. 1742 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, has been cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[150.-250.]

1204. 1742, 1762, & 1766. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

1205. 1743 MF. KM-103. Adjustment marks reverse, has been cleaned, sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1206. 1744 MF. KM-103. Another exceptional pillar dollar. Sharply struck and lightly toned, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

1207. 1745 MF. KM-103. A third truly exceptional pillar dollar. Sharply struck and lightly toned, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. Subdued luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-1000.]

1208. 1752, KM-104 (VF) & 1768, KM-105 (Chopmark, VF). 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS /NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]

1209. 1753 MF. KM-104. Satiny surfaces, toned with subdued luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]



1210



1212



1214



1214a.



1215



1217



1219



1220



1221



1222



- *****
1210. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Absolutely breathtaking and the finest 1754 pillar dollar that we have seen. Somewhat proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1211. 1754 MM/F. KM-104. Crowns different. RARE overassayer. Toned VERY FINE.[200.-400.]
1212. 1756 MM. KM-104. Sharp strike, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
1213. 1757 MM. KM-104. Harshly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-150.]
- *****
1214. 1757 MM. KM-104. Another superb pillar dollar. Sharply struck and lightly toned, somewhat proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
- 1214a. 1761 MM. KM-105. Still another superb pillar dollar. This is the specimen that traded hands at the Cincinnati ANA for \$5000. Sharply struck and lightly toned, only a few trivial field marks keep this coin out of the gem class. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1215. 1761 MM. KM-105. Tip of cross between H & I. Needle sharp strike, light golden toning and very attractive. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]
1217. 1761 MM. KM-105. Tip of cross between H & I. Well struck with nearly full mint luster, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
1218. 1761 MM. KM-105. Tip of cross between I & S. SCARCE variety. Toned VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1219. 1763 MF. KM-105. Highly unusual. Sharply struck with several tiny and one large chopmark. Otherwise CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-800.]
1220. 1763/2 MF. KM-105. Bold overdate. Sharply struck and highly lustrous. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1221. 1763/2 MF. KM-105. Bold overdate. Rim nick reverse, light toning, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1222. 1763/2 MM. KM-105. VERY RARE assayer. Bold overdate, VERY FINE.....[800.-1200.]
- *****

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



1223



1224



1225



1227



1229



1231



1233



1234



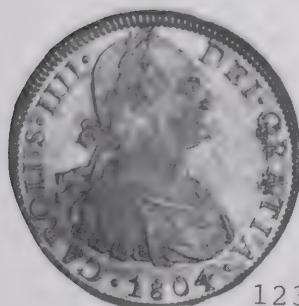
1235



1236



1237



1238

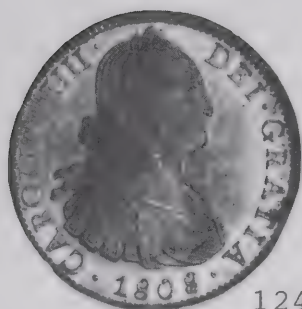


1239



1223. 1766 MF. KM-105. Highly unusual. Sharply struck with several tiny chopmarks, otherwise choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-800.]
1224. 1769 MF. KM-105. Sharply struck and highly attractive. Deeply toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1225. 1771FM. KM-105. One tiny chopmark reverse, light hairline scratches obverse, light toning. Nice strike, highly lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1226. 1736, 1747, 1757, 1759, 1780, 1794, 1796, 1802, 1805, & 1809. Grades **VG** to **EF**, average grade **F-VF**. Scratches, nicks, chopmarks, etc. on a few. Ten pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-400.]
1227. 1772 FM. KM-106; EL-77. Inverted legend. Exceptional condition for this two year type which is very elusive in high grade. Well struck with a few bagmarks, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1228. 1778 FF. KM-106. Several tiny chop marks. Well struck and attractive with nearly full mint luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1229. 1779 FF. KM-106. Superb condition for type. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

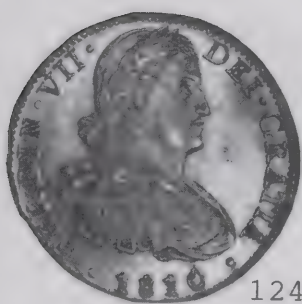
1230. 1779 FF. KM-106. Several tiny chop marks. Well struck and attractive with nearly full mint luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1231. 1785 FM. KM-106. **RARE** condition for date. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1232. 1787 FM. KM-106. Slightly weak strike, somewhat proof-like **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1233. 1789 FM. KM-106. **RARE** condition for date. Rim nick reverse, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1234. 1789 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; Legend: **CAROLUS IV**. Nice strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1235. 1790 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; Legend: **CAROLUS IV**. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, and lightly retoned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[200.-300.]
1236. 1790 FM. KM-108. Bust of Charles III; Legend: **CAROLUS IIII**. Nice strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1237. 1796 FM. KM-109. Exceptional condition for date. Slight weakness in strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1238. 1804 TH. KM-109. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, just a touch of rub on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1239. 1805 TH. KM-109. Exceptional condition and the finest specimen of this date that we have seen. A few light bagmarks and a few light stress marks on the reverse. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1240. 1805 TH. KM-109. Several heavy bagmarks obverse and a small spot of corrosion on the reverse. Well struck proof-like **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



1243



1245



1246



1250



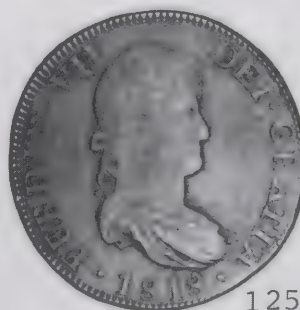
1252



1253



1254



1255



1256



1257



1241. 1807 TH. KM-109. Light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1242. 1808TH. KM-109. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1243. 1808/7 TH. KM-109. Exceptional condition for this overdate. Well struck and nicely toned, several edge flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1244. 1870 FM. KM-109; EL-131. Listed in Elizondo as an extremely rare die cutting error, this coin is in fact a well made contemporary forgery. It never ceases to amaze me whenever I see these obvious blunders on contemporary forgeries. Obviously, these rogues were not blessed with an overabundance of intelligence. **SCARCE** and very popular. Large chopmarks, **FINE**.....[50.-200.]
1245. 1809 TH. KM-110. Exceptional condition for type. Well struck, beautifully toned and somewhat proof-like. Only a little bit of light pitting in the reverse legend keeps this coin out of the gem category. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1246. 1810 HJ. KM-110. A second exceptional specimen of this popular type. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[300.-500.]
1247. 1810 HJ (H/T). KM-110. **VERY SCARCE** over assayer. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**..[125.-175.]
1248. 1810 TH. KM-110. **RARE** assayer. Bold strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1249. 1811 HJ. KM-110. Well struck and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
1250. 1814 JJ. KM-111. Slight weakness in strike, one minor edge flaw, beautifully toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1251. 1814/3 JJ. KM-111. Exceptional condition for this overdate. Nice strike, handling marks obverse, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1252. 1815 JJ. KM-111. Slightly uneven strike, sharp portrait, beautifully toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1253. 1816 JJ. KM-111. Slight weakness in strike, beautifully toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1254. 1817 JJ. KM-111. Well struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1255. 1818 JJ. KM-111. Struck in copper. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first that we have seen. Several light nicks and scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1256. 1819 JJ. KM-111. One tiny edge flaw, sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1257. 1821 JJ. KM-111. Sharp strike, beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

PROCLAMATION AND MEDALS

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

1258. **MEXICO CITY**. Gold plated Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789 by G.A. GIL. Grove C-3b; Medina-184; Herrera-160. 41.65mm; 58.5gm. Bust right; Reverse: Eagle with bow and quiver supporting a Crowned Coat of Arms for Mexico City. Light handling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



1279



1280

1259. MEXICO CITY. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789 by G.A. GIL. Grove C-3c; Medina-184; Herrera-160. 46mm; 45.8gm. Bust right; Reverse: Eagle supporting a Coat of Arms for Mexico City. A few nicks obverse, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1260. MEXICO CITY, El Arzobispo. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789 by G.A. GIL. Grove C-21c; Medina-193; Herrera-166. 42.6mm; 37.7gm. Bust right; Reverse: Bust left of Queen Maria Luisa. A few handling marks and one edge bump, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1261. CAMPECHE. Silver Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1790. Grove C-44; Medina-134; Herrera-124. 21.2mm; 3.3gm. Five-line inscription beneath radiant star; Reverse: Crowned Arms of Campeche. A Similar specimen graded **EF** realized \$250 in Superior's August 1983 auction. Sharply struck, with dark toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1262. QUERETARO. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790 by G.A. GIL. Grove C-153b; Medina-230; Herrera-198. 43.6mm; 36.4gm. Bust right; Reverse: Warrior with flag & shield striding left. Light handling, a few rim nicks. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1263. SAN LUIS POTOSI. Silver 2 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1790. Grove C-191; Medina-246; Herrera-208. 28mm; 6.3gm. Crowned Spanish Arms; Reverse: Seven-line inscription. Light handling, lightly toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
- FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821
1264. MEXICO CITY. Silver 2 Reales-size Proclamation Medal, 1808. Grove F-15; Medina-319; Herrera-33. 27mm; 6.7gm. Crowned Spanish Arms; Reverse: Six-line inscription within wreath. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1265. MEXICO CITY, El Arzobispo. Bronze Medal, 1814 by F. Gordillo f. Grove F-22b. 41.7mm; 34.4gm. Bust right; Reverse: Armed warriors representing Spain and the Americas supporting the Arms of Spain resting on two worlds. Sharply struck with considerable mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1266. MEXICO CITY, El Consulado. Bronze Medal, 1814 by P.V. RODRIGZ. Grove F-30a. 46.55mm; 49.7gm. Bust right; Reverse: Mercury carrying banner to right. Light handling, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
1267. MEXICO CITY, La Junta Central. Silver Medal, 1809. Grove F-31. 52mm; 64.5gm. The Supreme Central Junta seated at table; Reverse: Two standing figures representing the wealth of the New World and the armed might of the Old. Slight planchet roughness, nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

1268. MEXICO CITY, El Seminario Tridentino. Gold-plated Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809. Grove F-32a (with wreath and hangar). 53mm; 55.3gm. Bust left; Reverse: Female holding shield which bears a portrait of the King and is carrying it toward a monument on mountain top. A similar specimen graded **EF** realized \$176 in Christensen's December, 1983 auction. One minor edge tap reverse, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1269. Guatemala. Silver 2 Real-size Medal, 1812. On the Cadiz Constitution of 1812. Grove F-67; Fonrobert-7195. 26.8mm; 6.7gm. Crowned Arms of the City; Reverse: Radiant open book. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-150.]
1270. MEXICO CITY, La Universidad. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809 by J. Guerrero. Grove F-38a; Medina-320; Herrera-34. 49.8mm; 43.7gm. Bust left; Reverse: Minerva seated surrounded by symbols of education. Moderate handling, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-75.]
1271. CHIAPA. Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal, 1808. Grove F-42; Medina-290; Herrera-10. 12.1mm; 3.3gm. Crowned Spanish Arms between pillars; Reverse: Five-line inscription within wreath. **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1272. PUEBLA, El Colegio Carolino. Gold-plated Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1809. Grove F-124a (with hangar). 44.15mm; 51.5gm. Bust right; Reverse: Seven-line inscription referring to Ferdinand's captivity by the French. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1273. QUERETARO. Silver 4 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1808. Grove F-136; Medina-358; Herrera-60. 33.85mm; 13gm. Crowned Spanish Arms; Reverse: Six-line inscription within laurel wreath. **VERY RARE**. Several edge taps, **FINE**...[100.-200.]
1274. San Francisco Ixtlahuaca. Silver 2 Real Proclamation, 1809. Grove F-156; Medina-367; Herrera-67. 28.6mm; 9.2gm. Bust right; Reverse: Seven-line inscription. A similar specimen graded **AU** realized \$220 in our Sale #13. Light handling and a few light rim nicks. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1275. VALLADOLID. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Grove F-195; Medina-394; Herrera-87. 42.8mm; 41.4gm. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Crowned Arms of Valladolid. Sharply struck and nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1276. VERACRUZ. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808, by F. Gordillo. Grove F-197; Medina-396; Herrera-88. 38.8mm; 32.5gm. Bust right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

CHIHUAHUA

1277. 8 Reales, 1817 RP. KM-111.1. Crude strike, some encrustation, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1278. 8 Reales, 1818 RP. KM-111.1. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1279. 8 Reales, 1820 RP. KM-111.1. **SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1280. 8 Reales, 1821. KM-111.1. **VERY SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]



1281



1285



1288



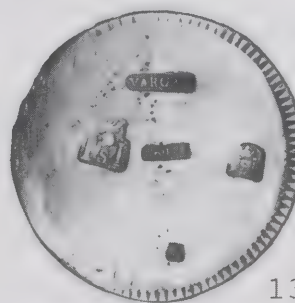
1293



1300



1303



1310



1281. 8 Reales, 1822 RP. KM-111.1. VERY RARE date. Crude strike, nicks and scratches, VERY GOOD.....[300.-500.]

DURANGO

1282. 1/8 Real, 1815(4), 17(2), 17/6, 18(2), & ND(Uniface); all different varieties. Crude as usual, average grade VERY GOOD to FINE. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

1283. 1/8 Reales. 1815 (2), 16, 17, & 18. KM-61. Crude as usual, average grade FINE, 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

1284. 8 Reales, 1812 RM. KM-111.2. Draped bust. SCARCE date. Several digs, VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1285. 8 Reales, 1813 MZ. KM-111.2. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1286. 8 Reales, 1813 RM. KM-111.2. Crude strike, ALMOST GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1287. 8 Reales, 1813RM. KM-111.2. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1288. 8 Reales, 1814 MZ. KM-111.2. Draped bust. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1289. 8 Reales, 1816 MZ, 1817 MZ, & 1818 RM. KM-111.2. Crude strikes, grades VERY GOOD to FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]

1290. 8 Reales, 1818, 1819, 1820, & 1821. All are assayer CG. KM-111.2. Crude strikes, grades GOOD to FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS...[150.-250.]
1291. 8 Reales, 1820, 1821, & 1822. All are assayer CG. KM-111.2. Crude strikes, grades GOOD to FINE. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1292. 8 Reales, 1821 CG. KM-111.2. Unusual bust style. Several light scratches, crude strike, toned and attractive, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

GUADALAJARA

1293. 1/2 Real, 1812 MR. KM-74.2. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Several nicks and marks, **FINE**.....[400.-800.]
1294. 1/2 Real, 1814 MR. KM-74.2. **SCARCE** type. **VERY GOOD/GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1295. Real, 1814 MR. KM-83.2. **SCARCE** type. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1296. 2 Reales, 1814MR. KM-93.2. **SCARCE** type. **GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1297. 4 Reales, 1815 MR. KM-93.2. **SCARCE** date. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1298. 8 Reales, 1814 MR. KM-111.3. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1299. 8 Reales, 1814 MR. KM-111.3. Very unusual bust style and the first specimen that we have seen with this style. **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1300. 8 Reales, 1814 MR. KM-111.3. Needle sharp portrait, exceptionally nice for issue. Several tiny flaws, nicely toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1301. 8 Reales, 1815 MR. KM-111.3. **SCARCE** date. Light scratches, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1302. 8 Reales, 1818 (Scrathces, VF), 1821 (Cleaned, AU), & 1822 (Edge flaw, VF). KM-111.3. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
1303. 8 Reales, 1821/22. KM-111.3. Very unusual overdate. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]

GUANAJUATO

1304. 8 Reales, 1813 JJ. KM-111.4. **RARE** date. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1305. 8 Reales, 1821 (F) & 1822 (F), KM-111.4 and 2 Reales, 1822 (VG). Nicks and scratches. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

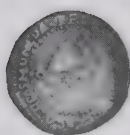
SOMBRERETE

1306. 1/2 Real, 1812. KM-172. Choice for issue, full legends, **FINE/VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1307. 1 Real, 1811. KM-173. **SCARCE** type. Crude strike as usual, but superior to most with nearly full legends. Adjustment marks, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1308. 1 Real, 1812. KM-173. **SCARCE** type. Crude strike as usual, full legends, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1309. 4 Reales, 1811. KM-175. **SCARCE** type, **RARE** date. Crude strike as usual and the date is very weak. Rim nicks, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

- *****
1310. 8 Reales, 1810. KM-176; Calbeto-1705; EL-MX72. **EXTREMELY RARE** first year of issue. A similar specimen realized \$2600 in our June 1984 auction and a second specimen realized \$2500 in Superior's August 1983 auction. Sharp clear punches, light toning, crude as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****



1311



1313



1314



1315



1317



1318



1323



1324



1326



1332



1311. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-176; EL-MX73. Punch type, **SCARCE**. A similar specimen also graded **FINE** realized \$600 in Superior's August 1983 auction. Crude as usual, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1312. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-177; EL-MX74. Struck type. Colonial edge. **VERY RARE** and underrated issue. A similar specimen graded **VG** realized \$400 in Superior's August 1983 auction. Crude as usual, **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]
- ZACATECAS**
1313. 1/2 Real, 1810 L.V.O. KM-180. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. A similar specimen graded **FINE** realized \$950 in Superior's August, 1983 sale. Slightly crude, **VERY GOOD**.....[300.-500.]
1314. 1/2 Real, 1811. KM-182. "Moneda Provisional." Armored bust. Choice for type, full legends on both sides, nice portrait, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1315. 1 Real, 1811 L.V.O. KM-183. First type, local arms. Exceptionally choice for type. Nice strike with full sharp legends on both sides. Struck on a nice round flan, and attractively toned. For issue, probably **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1316. 1/2, 1, & 2 Reales, 1811 LVO. KM-180, 181, 183, 184, 186, & 187. One of each type, all with clear dates plus an extra 2 Reales, KM-187, with no date showing. Grades **G** to **F**, average grade **VG**. Nice looking, interesting group. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

 1317. 8 Reales, 1810 L.V.O. KM-189; EL-MX78. Unquestionably the finest specimen of this VERY RARE date that we have seen and one of the more interesting coins in this sale. Countermarked: Eagle over bridge for Chilpanzingo. Host coin is well struck and nicely toned, nearly full legends on both sides, probably EXTREMELY FINE for issue; Countermark is EXTREMELY FINE. RARE and exceptionally choice, a real prize for any collection.....[1000.-2000.]

1318. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-189. First type, local arms. Exceptionally choice for issue. Well struck on a nice round flan with nearly full legends. Handling marks, several rim nicks, lightly cleaned, attractive VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]

1319. 8 Reales, 1811 L.V.O. KM-190. Normal uneven strike, date weak, a few edge nicks, FINE.....[50.-100.]

1320. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-191. "Moneda Provisional," armored bust. Full legends on both sides, far superior to average. Toned, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]

1321. 1/2, 1, & 2 Reales, 1811 & 1812. "Moneda Provisional." KM-182, 185 & 188. One of each date of each denomination. Crude strike, grades G to VF, average grade VG to F. Nice looking interesting group. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]

1322. 8 Reales, 1812. "Moneda Provisional." KM-191 & 192. Draped bust and armored bust. Crude strikes, GOOD. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

1323. 1/2 Real, 1813 FP. KM-73.1. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1324. 1/2 Real, 1814 FP. KM-73.1. RARE date, not listed in KM. Crude strike, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]

1325. 1/2 Reales, KM-73.1 & 74.3. 1813FP & AG, 1814, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19(2), 20, & 21 AG; 1820 & 21 RG. Nice interesting lot that contains a few rare dates. Crude strikes, grades G to VF, average grade F. 13 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]

1326. 1 Real, 1820 AG. KM-83. Error in obverse legend: "DEI GRTIA." VERY RARE and the first that we have seen. VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]

1327. 1 Reales, KM-82.1 & 83.3. 1813 & 1814 FP; 1813, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, & 21 AG; 1820, 21, & 22 RG; 1821 AZ; & 1822 AG. Nice interesting lot that contains a few rare dates. Crude strikes, grades G to VF, average grade VG. 15 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]

1328. 2 Reales, KM-92.1, A92, & 93.4. 1813 & 1814 FP; 1813, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18(2), 19(3), 20, & 21; 1821 & 22 RG; 1821 AZ; 1822 AG plus an 1814 ET contemporary forgery. Nice interesting lot that contains a few rare dates. Crude strikes, grades G to VF, average grade VG to F. 19 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]

1329. 8 Reales, 1813 FP. KM-111.5. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1330. 8 Reales, 1814 AG. KM-111.5. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1331. 8 Reales, 1814 FP. KM-111.5. Crude strike, GOOD.....[50.-100.]

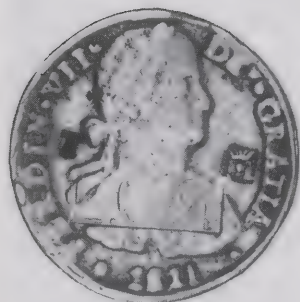
 1332. 8 Reales, 1818 AG. KM-111.5; Unlisted in Calbeto, Elizonda, KM, etc. Obverse legend reads "DIE GRATIA". EXTREMELY RARE and the only specimen that we know of. Possibly UNIQUE. Crude strike which is normal for coins from this mint, VERY GOOD.....[1000.-2000.]



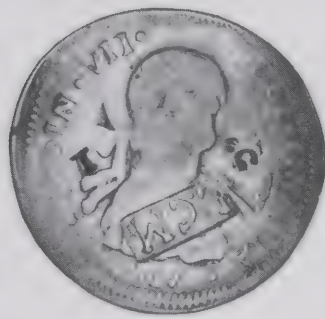
1333



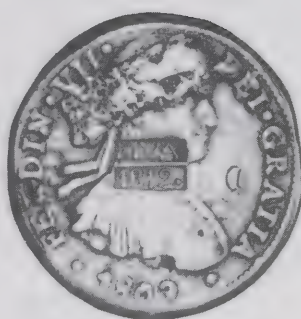
1336



1339



1340



1341



1342



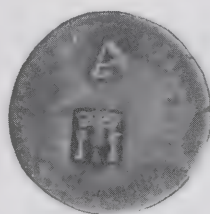
1343



1344



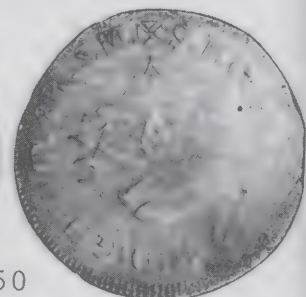
1347



1348



1350



- *****
1333. 8 Reales, 1819 AG. KM-111.5; Unlisted in Calbeto, Elizondo, KM, etc. Obverse legend reads "DEI GRATA". **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 2 specimens known, this one being the finest. Small flaw on king's neck, sharp strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

1334. 8 Reales, 1820 AG. KM-111.5. Needle sharp strike, light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1335. 8 Reales, 1821 RG. KM-111.5. Sharp strike, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1336. 8 Reales, 1821 RG. KM-111.5. Exceptionally choice for type. Sharply struck and nicely toned. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1337. 8 Reales, 1821 RG. KM-111.5. Several light nicks and marks, well struck and attractive, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1338. 8 Reales, KM-111.5. 1815, 16, 17, & 20 AG; 1820, 21, & 22 RG; & 1821 AZ. Nice interesting lot that contains a few scarce dates. Grades G to VF, average grade better than F. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**....[200.-300.]

LA COMANDANCIA MILITAR

1339. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-194.1. Countermark: LCM on Chihuahua KM-123. Host coin FINE; Countermark VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1340. 8 Reales, 1817. KM-194.2. Countermark: LCM on Chihuahua KM-111.1. Host coin GOOD; Countermark FINE.....[100.-200.]

MONCLOVA

1341. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-202.3. Countermark MVA/1812 on a cast Mexico KM-110. Host coin FINE; Countermark VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]

LAGOS

1342. 1/8 Real, ND. KM-Unlisted; Grove F-81a; Medina-310; Herrera-25. Although this piece is listed by both Medina & Herrera, it is not a medal, but a necessity coin issued by the City of Lagos and is properly catalogued as a War for Independence issue. Crude as usual, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]

L.C.M.

1343. 1/8 Real, 1814. Necessity issue. Possibly for "Las Cajas de Mexico". RARE. VERY FINE.....[50.-200.]

QUEVEDO

1344. 1/8 Real, 1816. EXTREMELY RARE necessity issue, only 2 known specimens. Crude strike, VERY FINE.....[200.-600.]

SIERRA DE PINOS

1345. 1/8 Real, 1814. KM-Unlisted. Although this piece is listed by Grove, it is not a medal, but a necessity coin issued by the City of Sierra de Pinos and is properly catalogued as a War of Independence issue. VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]

VTIL

1346. 1816. Countermark: VTIL on a copper 2/4 Real, KM-64, 1816. Host coin FAIR; Countermark VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]

XALOS (JALISCO)

1347. 1/8 Real, 1820. VERY RARE necessity issue and the first that we have handled. FINE.....[100.-300.]

ZACATECAS

1348. 2 Reales, ND. 2 countermarks on a copper 2/4 Real, KM-64, 1816. See photo. Believed to be from Zacatecas. Host coin FAIR; Countermark FINE.....[50.-100.]

NATIONAL CONGRESS

1349. 2 Reales, ND. Type of KM-205 (Eagle between 2R) except in copper. VERY RARE and the first that we have handled. Crude strike, planchet flaw, FINE..[100.-200.]

1350. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-215; EL-MX122. Struck in silver. EX: Norweb collection. VERY RARE. A similar specimen realized \$1750 in our Sale #24. Nearly full legends, FINE.....[1500.-2000.]

NUEVO GALACIA

1351. 1/2 Real, ND (1813). Copper. Unlisted. A similar specimen graded VG realized \$900 in our Sale #23. EXTREMELY RARE and only the third specimen that we have seen. Crude uneven strike, FAIR.....[200.-400.]

OAXACA

1352. 1, 2, and 8 Reales Sud, 1811. KM-222, 226, & 234. SCARCE date. Crude as usual, average grade VERY GOOD.....[100.-200.]



PUEBLA

1353. Zacatlan. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-252. **VERY RARE** and the finest that we have seen. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

CONGRESS OF CHILPANZINGO

1354. Real, ND. KM-A257. Type A countermark struck twice on a cast silver 1 Real. **VERY RARE** with double countermark. **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1355. 2 Reales, 1808. KM-Unlisted. Type A countermark on a cast silver 2 Reales, 1808, Mexico. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1356. 8 Reales, ND. KM-258.3. Type A countermark twice on the obverse of a cast silver 8 Reales, 1811 Mexico, KM-111. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. Crude as usual, Host coin **VERY GOOD** with edge flaw; Countermarks **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

ENSAIE

1357. 8 Reales, ND (1811). KM-260.3; EL-MX147. Countermark: Eagle over "ENSAIE", crude sling below on Zacatecas KM-190. Host coin is very crude and appears to be a contemporary forgery. **EXTREMELY RARE**, this is the first time that we have seen a genuine countermark on a forged host coin. Host coin **FAIR**, Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

JOSE MARIA LICEAGA

1358. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-262.1 (This coin). Countermark: J.M.L./Ds on a Zacatecas KM-190. Nicely toned and exceptionally choice. Countermark is sharp and deep. Host coin is a nice **VERY FINE** with a few rim nicks; Countermark is **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

LABOR VINCIT SEMPER

1359. 8 Reales, 1817. KM-264.2. Countermark: LVS on a Chihuahua, KM-111.1. Toned, host coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

MORELOS

1360. 8 Reales, 1799. KM-265. Countermark: Morelos monogram in an indented circle on a Lima 8 Reales. **RARE** and unusual combination. Host coin **FINE** with several small punch marks on the reverse; Countermark is **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1361. 8 Reales, 1810. KM-265.2. Countermark: Morelos monogram in an indented circle on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1810 Mexico, KM-110. Host coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

NORTE

1362. 8 Reales, ND. KM-270; EL-MX175. Countermark: Eagle on a cactus over M.L.N. (Militar Legitima del Norte), fleur de lis on either side of eagle on a Sombrerete 8 Reales. This is a **VERY RARE** and unusual variety of the Norte countermark, and the first one that we have handled. (See illustration in KM book for KM-270.3). Host coin with edge flaw, **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

CHILPANZINGO/LVS

1363. 8 Reales. KM-281. Chilpanzingo (Type A) and script LVS countermark on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1810, KM-110. Crude as usual, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]

CHILPANZINGO/MORELOS

1364. 8 Reales, 1809. KM-285.1. Countermarked Chilpanzingo Type A & Morelos monogram Type A on opposite sides of a cast silver 8 Reales, 1809 Mexico, KM-110. Crude as usual, host coin **GOOD**; Countermarks **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1365. 8 Reales, 1805. KM-284. Countermarked Chilpanzingo Type A and Morelos monogram Type A on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1805 Mexico, KM-109. Crude as usual, host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermarks **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1366. 8 Reales. KM-285.2. Chilpanzingo (Type A) and Morelos Type A monogram countermarked on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1810, KM-110. Edge flaw, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

LCM/MVA-1812

1367. 8 Reales, 1817. Countermark: MVA/1812 & LCM on Chihuahua. KM-111.1. **RARE** and unusual to have 2 Royalist countermarks on a Royalist coin. Close examination reveals that this coin was originally countermarked MVA/1812 prior to the host coin being overstruck at the Chihuahua mint in 1817. Sometime after it was overstruck, the LCM countermark was added. A real prize for the specialist. Host coin **FINE**; Countermarks **FINE** & **VERY FINE**.....[200.-600.]

S.J.N.G./VTIL

1368. 8 Reales, ND. KM-297; EL-Unlisted. Countermarks S.J.N.G. & VTIL on a Zacatecas 8 Reales. **VERY RARE** and the first that we have seen. Note: the KM catalogue could not locate a specimen of this type to photograph. Host coin worn slick, countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

MORELOS/LCV/MORELOS

1369. 8 Reales, ND. Countermarks: Morelos Type A, and LCV on the obverse, Morelos Type C on the reverse. Host coin is an undated Zacatecas 8 Reales, KM-111.5. **RARE** and unusual combination. Host coin **FAIR**; Countermarks **VERY FINE**...[100.-300.]

CHILPANZINGO/MORELOS/LVS

1370. 8 Reales, 1807. Countermarks: Chilpanzingo Type A, Morelos monogram Type A, and script LVS on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1807 Mexico, KM-109. Host coin **GOOD**; Countermarks **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]



1371. GENERAL VICENTE GUERRERO
2 Reales, ND. Similar to KM-278.2. Eagle within oval countermark on a slick 2 Reales. Note: This countermark normally only occurs on worn out coins. Countermark FINE.....[75.-150.]

ITURBIDE AND MAXIMILIAN

ITURBIDE

1372. 1/8 Real, 1822. KM-299. Error: S instead of Z in "VIZCAYA". VERY RARE and the first that we have seen. Pitted, FINE.....[50.-100.]
1373. 1/8 Real, KM-299. 1822(7) & 1823(2). All different varieties. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE. Interesting group, nice study lot. 9 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]

1374. 1/2 Real, 1823. KM-301. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- *****
1375. 1 Real, 1822. KM-302. **RARE** condition for type and the finest specimen that we have seen in quite some time. Slight weakness in strike which is normal for this issue, somewhat proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1376. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-304. One of the best struck examples of this type that we have seen. Full sideburn and eagle's foot can be seen on the breast. Small nick on cheek, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1377. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-306. Traces of mint luster, several edge nicks, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1378. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-310. Nicely toned and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1379. 8 Reales, 1823. KM-310. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[300.-500.]
- 1379a. **CHIAPAS**. Silver 1 Real-size Proclamation medal, 1822. Grove-23. 20.5mm; 3.4gm. Bust left; Reverse: Imperial eagle on cactus within oval. Several small punch marks on the reverse, toned **VERY FINE**.....[25.-75.]
- MAXIMILLIAN**
- *****
1380. 1 Centavo, 1864. KM-384. **VERY RARE** condition for type and one of the finest specimens that we have seen. A real prize! Needle sharp strike and considerable mint red on the obverse. Only 2 tiny carbon spots keep this coin out of the gem category. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1382. 5 Centavos, 1865 Z. KM-385.3. Needle sharp strike and lightly toned. Exceptional condition for this one year type. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-500.]
1383. 10 Centavos, 1864 M. KM-386.1. Nicely struck and beautifully toned. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1384. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. One tiny scratch obverse, light toning and very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
1385. 1 Peso, 1866 Go. KM-388. **RARE** condition for date. Well struck and one of the finest specimens from this mint that we have seen. Light toning, several minor edge taps, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1386. 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-Pn43. "Small letters." **VERY RARE**, popular and one of the nicest examples that we have handled. Nicely toned and very attractive, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1700.]
- *****
1387. 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1388. 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1389. 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. One light hairline scratch obverse, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



1390. Expedition of Mexico, 1863. Grove-D292a. Silver; 30.5mm. Awarded to French Expeditionary Forces for service in the conquest of Mexico. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[25.-75.]

REPUBLIC REALES

CHIHUAHUA

1391. 1/8 Real, ND (1833-35). KM-318. Struck over a Durango 1/8 Real, KM-320. **VERY RARE** and highly unusual. Pitted, **GOOD/FAIR**.....[-----]
1392. 1/8 Real, 1834. KM-318. **VERY RARE** and underrated type. A similar specimen graded **VF** realized \$625 in our Sale #24. Nice strike, dark toned **FINE**..[200.-300.]
1393. 1/4 Real, 1835. KM-340. Mint error, double struck. **VERY GOOD**.....[-----]
1394. 1/4 Real, 1860. KM-344. **RARE** error with obverse legend reading H.CHIHa. Several rim nicks, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

DURANGO

1395. 1/8 Real, 1842/33. KM-323. **RARE** overdate. Struck on a broad flan, 2 edge flaws, slightly rough surfaces, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1396. 1/4 Real, ND (1866). KM-349. Full reverse brockage, **RARE**. Dark toned, mild encrustation, **FINE**.....[-----]
1397. **Mixed lot**. 1/8 Real: 1824 (3, all different varieties), 1842, 1847, 1851; 1/4 Reales: 1858, 1860, & 1866. KM-320, 323, 324, 325, 347, 348, & 349. Nice interesting lot that contains a few scarce items. Average grade **FINE** or better. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

GUANAJUATO

1398. 1/8 Real, 1829. KM-326. **RARE** error with **LIBE** instead of **LIBRE** in obverse legend. **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1399. **Mixed lot**. 1/8 Real: 1829 (3, all different varieties), 1830, 1856, & 1857 (2, copper and brass); 1/4 Real: 1828 (2, different varieties), 1829, 1856 (2, copper and brass), & 1857. Interesting lot that contains a few scarce items. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-100.]

JALISCO

1400. 1/8 Real, 1834. KM-329. **VERY RARE** date, a similar specimen graded **VG** realized \$300 in our Sale #24. Slightly rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1401. **Mixed lot.** 1/16 Real: 1860 & 1861; 1/8 Real: 1828, 1833, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, & 1862; 1/4 Real: 1832, 1834, 1861, & 1862. Interesting lot that contains a few scarce and rare items. Nice group, average grade **FINE**. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-300.]

OCCIDENTE

1402. 1/8 Real, 1829. KM-335. **VERY SCARCE** two year type. Crude as usual, nice **FINE**.....[50.-75.]

SINALOA

1403. 1/4 Real, 1862. KM-363. "1/4 DE BEAL" error. **RARE** and only the third specimen that we have seen. **FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1404. 1/4 Reales. KM-363 & 363a. 1847 (Brass), 1848, 1859 (3 different varieties, one with plain edge), 1861, 1862, 1863 (2 different varieties), 1864 (2 different varieties), 1865, & 1866. Grades **FAIR** to **VF**, average grade about **F**. Interesting lot that contains a few rare items. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

SONORA

1405. 1/4 Real, 1836. KM-364. Error in obverse legend: "HERMOCILLO". **VERY RARE** and the first that we have seen. Large punch mark, **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]

ZACATECAS

1406. 1/8 Real, 1825. KM-338. Error: LEB instead of LIB in reverse legend. **VERY GOOD/GOOD**.....[50.-75.]
1407. 1/8 Real, 1827. KM-338. Backwards 1 in date. **FINE**.....[-----]
1408. 1/8 Real, 1827. KM-338. **RARE** error, reverse legend reads "OCTAVA". Reverse is heavily pitted, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1409. 1/8 Real, 1827. KM-338. Inverted A used as V in OCTAVO. **VERY GOOD**.....[-----]
1410. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-338. Error: reverse legend reads "ZAOATEOAS". **FINE**...[50.-100.]
1411. 1/8 Real, 1836. KM-339. Inverted V used as A in OCTAVO. **VERY GOOD**.....[-----]
1412. 1/8 Real, 1850. KM-338. **VERY RARE** and only the second specimen of this date that we have seen. **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-300.]
1413. 1/8 Real, 1851. KM-338. **VERY RARE** and only the third specimen of this date that we have handled. Large flan crack, **GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1414. 1/8 Real, 185-. KM-338. Error no last digit in date. **GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1415. 1/4 Real, ND. KM-366. Overstruck with 2 Reales dies and countermarked FS on the reverse. Highly unusual. **VERY GOOD**.....[-----]
1416. 1/4 Real, 1834. KM-366. **VERY RARE** date. **GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
1417. 1/4 Real, 1853. KM-366. **VERY RARE** date, a similar specimen graded **VG** realized \$320 in our Sale #24. Light pitting, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



ZACATECAS, CHIHUAHUA, & POTOSI

1418. 1/8 & 1/4 Reales. Nice lot, all different dates and/or varieties. Interesting study group. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. 37 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

MEXICO CITY

1419. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-333. From our Sale #18 where it realized \$200. Exceptional condition for issue. A few minting flaws, sharply struck glossy brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1420. 1/4 Real, 1829. KM-357. **RARE** condition for type. A few minor planchet flaws, sharply struck, glossy brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1421. 1/4 Reales, 1830-36 (20), plus 1/8 Reales, 1842 (3). All are contemporary forgeries. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. 23 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]

MIXED LOTS

1422. Forgeries. 28 pieces, all contemporary forgeries from 8 different states. Unusual and very interesting, nice study lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. 28 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]
1423. Overdates. 10 different pieces from 6 different states. Nice interesting lot. Average grade about **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]

1 REALES

1424. 1838/7 GoPJ. KM-372.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1425. 1862 GoYF. KM-372.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1426. 1858 ZsMO. KM-372.10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]

MIXED LOT

1427. 1/4 Reales: 1842 Mo & 1852 Ga; 1/2 Reales: 1825 Ga, 1841 Ga, 1846 Ga, 1848/36 Do, 1849/8 C, 1848/7 Ga, 1852 Ga, 1852/1 Go, 1855 Ga, 1856 Pi, 1859/7 Ga, 1860/59 Ga; 1 Reales: 1849/8 Do, 1850 Pi, 1851 GC, & 1853/2 Ga. Grades VG to AU, average grade F. Interesting lot that contains a few **VERY SCARCE** dates. 18 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-300.]

2 REALES

1428. 1854/3 GaJG. KM-374.6. **VERY RARE** date, missing from the Bank of Mexico collection, and a similar specimen realized \$260 in Superior's February, 1984 auction. Edge cut, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1429. 1838 GoPJ. KM-374.8. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1430. 1861 MoCH, KM-374.10. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1431. 1863 MoTH. KM-374.10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

4 REALES

1432. 1863 CeML. KM-375. **SCARCE** one year mint. Lightly polished, **VERY FINE**....[75.-150.]

MIXED LOT

1433. 1/2 Real: 1834 Ga; 1 Real: 1846 Do; 2 Reales: 1828 Ga, 1834 Zs, 1837/4 Do, 1846 Do; 4 Reales: 1856 Pi. Grades G to F, average grade VG. Interesting lot that contains several **VERY SCARCE** dates. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

8 REALES

1434. 1824 DoRL. KM-376. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Sharply struck with full breast feathers and bold "Libertad" on cap. Nicely toned and an exceptional example of this elusive type in high grade. Very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

1435. 1824 DoRL. KM-376. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Toned, very weakly struck on eagle's breast and liberty cap, otherwise probably **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

ALAMOS, KM-377

1436. 1869 DL. Cleaned long ago and light pitting near obverse edge. Well struck and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1437. 1873 AM. Nice toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1438. 1880 ML. **SUPERB!** Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

1439. 1893 ML. Nicely toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

REAL DE CATORCE, KM-377.1

1440. 1863 ML. **RARE** one year type. Popular and always in demand. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

1441. 1832 MR. Beautifully toned, crudely struck as usual, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE -ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]



Please send us a change of address card when you move.



1442



1443



1446



1448



1450



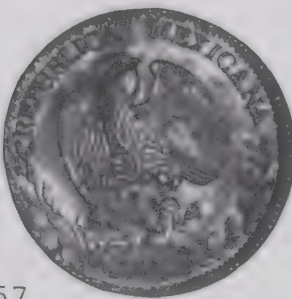
1452



1453



1457



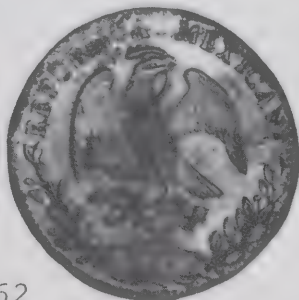
1458



1461



1462



- 1442. 1836 AM. Traces of mint luster, toned and attractive **VERY FINE**.....[250.-350.]
- 1443. 1838 AM. Edge nicks and a few surface marks, well struck and lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
- 1444. 1849 RG. Nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- 1445. 1850 (5/4) RG. Sharp strike. Nicely toned and very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- 1446. 1854 RG. Well struck, nicely toned and very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 1447. 1858 JC. **RARE** so nice. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- 1448. 1860 JC. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 1449. 1863 JC. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

- 1450. 1846 CE. Among the finest known of this date, strike is far superior to normal. Nicely toned, reverse surface is slightly rough, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
- 1451. 1861 PV/CE. Lightly cleaned long ago, nice luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
- 1452. 1881 JD. Plain C mintmark. Light toning, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[150.-200.]
- 1453. 1885 AM. Plain C mintmark. **RARE** condition for this date. Lightly cleaned long ago, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-350.]
- 1454. 1889 AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-70.]
- 1455. 1892 AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-70.]
- 1456. 1893 AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-70.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

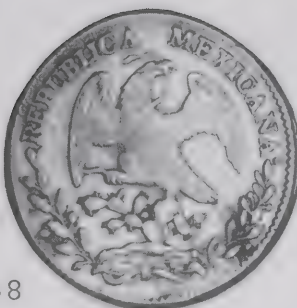
- 1457. 1826 RL. Exceptional condition for date. Sharp strike, several edge flaws, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 1458. 1830 RM. Exceptional condition for date. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 1459. 1831 RM. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-150.]
- 1460. 1833/2 RM/L. Sharply struck and beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- 1461. 1854 CP. One minor scratch reverse, sharply struck and lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 1462. 1856 CP. Exceptional condition for date. Lightly cleaned long ago, some light pitting on the reverse, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[300.-500.]
- 1463. 1862/1 CP. Sharply struck and beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



1465



1468



1473



1475



1476



1477



1479



1481



1482



1464. 1883 MC. SCARCE mint in top grade. Sharp strike, one small field mark obverse, toned UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
- GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6
1465. 1831 LP. With the inevitable Y-II countermark. Normal grade, toned FINE.....[200.-400.]
1466. 1834/3 FS. Lightly cleaned, normal weak strike on eagle's breast, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

1467.	1839 JG. Several minor edge dings, lightly toned, lustrous VERY FINE ...[125.-175.]
1468.	***** 1843 JG. VERY RARE . Toned VERY FINE[1000.-1500.] *****
1469.	1859 JG. Soft strike, frosty luster, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
1470.	1868 JM. Crude strike as usual, light toning, EXTREMELY FINE[200.-300.]
1471.	1879 JA. Sharply struck and nicely toned. One minor rim nick reverse, other- wise choice. Toned UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1472.	1880 JA. SUPERB . Somewhat proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1473.	1882/1 FS. SUPERB . Somewhat proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ..[100.-200.]
1474.	1882/1 FS. Lightly toned, one small rim nick reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCU- LATED[100.-150.]
1475.	1884 AH. Absolutely incredible. One of the finest Liberty cap 8 Reales that we have ever seen. Could easily bring a runaway price. PROOF-LIKE GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1476.	1884 TB. Sharply struck CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
1477.	1884 TB. SUPERB . Somewhat proof-like, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .,.,[100.-200.]
1478.	1885 AH. Sharply struck, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
	GUADELUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7
1479.	1845 MP. Square tailed eagle. An exceptional example from this scarce mint. Sharply struck with a finely detailed eagle. Slightly crude strike, lightly toned UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1480.	1845 MP. Round tailed eagle. FINE-VERY FINE[100.-200.]
1481.	1846 MP. Round tailed eagle. Another exceptional example from this scarce mint. Sharply struck with virtually full mint luster. Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1482.	1850 MP. Lightly cleaned long ago, but very attractive. Lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
	GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8
1483.	1831 MJ. RARE condition for this date. Sharply struck and beautifully toned. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1484.	1845 PM. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. Frosty BRILLIANT UNCIR- CULATED[100.-150.]
1485.	1868 YF. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-70.]
1486.	1868 YF. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED[50.-70.]
1487.	1881 SB. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1488.	1883 SB. VERY SCARCE . Sharp strike, lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-150.]
1489.	1884 RR. VERY SCARCE . Flaw obverse, toned VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE[150.-200.]



1493



1494



1495



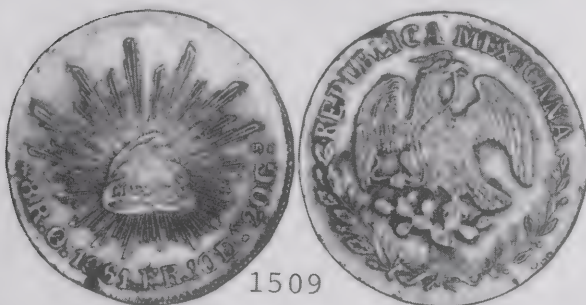
1498



1501



1507



1509



1511



1514

1490. 1885 RR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1491. 1889 RR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1492. 1894 RS. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

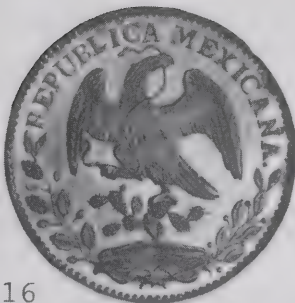
1493. 1861 FM. EXTREMELY RARE first year of issue. Narrow mintmark and large 6 over small 6 in date. Lightly toned, nearly EXTREMELY FINE.....[5000.-7000.]
1494. 1864 FM. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have offered. Toned, nearly VERY FINE.....[3000.-4000.]

1495. 1865 FM. Exceptional condition for this **RARE** date. Well struck and nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
1496. 1868 PR. Sharply struck and nicely toned. Somewhat proof-like **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1497. 1868 PR. Sharply struck and nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1498. 1880 JA. SUPERB! Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10**
1499. 1830 JM. Weakly struck in the centers, adjustment marks on cap, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1500. 1834 ML. Well struck and nicely toned. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1501. 1842 MM. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1502. 1854 GC. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-70.]
1503. 1878 MH. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1504. 1892 AM. Light attractive toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1505. 1893 AM (AU) and 1896 AB (BU).....[40.-60.]
1506. 1896 AM. Somewhat proof-like and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-70.]
- OAXACA, KM-377.11**

1507. 1861 FR. Plain O mintmark. **VERY RARE** and underrated date. A similar specimen graded F/VF realized \$1100 in our Sale #24. Crude strike as usual, toned **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

1508. 1861 FR. Mintmark: a inside O. Crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1509. 1861 FR. Mintmark: a inside O. Edge flaw, somewhat crude as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1510. 1863 AE. Mintmark: O. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1511. 1863 AE. Mintmark: a above O. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Unfortunately, this specimen has been pierced and repaired through the assayer's initials. Otherwise **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

1512. 1864 FR. Nice luster, slightly crude strike as usual, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1513. 1864 FR. Scratch on cap and eagle's breast, nice luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1514. 1867 AE. Needle sharp strike, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]



1516



1521



1526



1528



1534



1535



1536



1515. 1867 AE. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1516. 1868 AE. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1517. 1869 AE. Several edge bumps, sharply struck and nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1518. 1869 AE. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1519. 1869 AE. Sharply struck and lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1520. 1869 AE. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1521. 1873 AE. **RARE** date. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1522. 1875 AE. Light adjustment marks on the Liberty Cap, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1523. 1875/4 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1524. 1876 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]

1525. 1876 AE. Adjustment marks on cap, somewhat weakly struck, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1526. 1879 AE. **SUPERB!** One of the finest Oaxaca 8 Reales that we have ever seen. Could easily bring a runaway price. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1527. 1885 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1528. 1887/6 AE. **SUPERB!** Also one of the finest Oaxaca 8 Reales that we have ever seen. Could easily bring a runaway price. Light traces of adjustment marks under beautiful toning. Sharply struck and virtually **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1529. 1893 EN. Free of adjustment marks which is rare for this date. Nicely toned, well struck and lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- SAN LUIS POTOSI, KM-377.12**
1530. 1830 JS. Well struck and lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1531. 1832/22 JS. **SCARCE** and unusual overdate. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1532. 1842 PS. Several tiny rim nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1533. 1855 MC. Weakly struck but lustrous, several tiny scratches, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1534. 1857 MC. **VERY RARE** and greatly underrated. This date was missing from the famed Munoz sale of 1982. Light handling marks, nearly **VERY FINE**.....[1200.-1700.]
- *****
1535. 1867 CA. **RARE**. Several light scratches on the reverse, toned **FINE**.....[600.-900.]
1536. 1880 MR. **RARE**. Several light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1537. 1884 MH. **SUPERB!** Well struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1538. 1885 MH. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1539. 1885/4MH. Slightly crude strike. Edge flaw, handling marks, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- ZACATECAS, KM-377.13**
1540. 1838 OM. From the famed New Orleans hoard. Somewhat proof-like, sharply struck, nicely toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
1541. 1838 OM. From the famed New Orleans hoard. Nearly as nice as the previous lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-175.]
1542. 1842 OM. Several minor edge flaws, frosty and very flashy. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1543. 1845 OM. Slight weakness in strike, attractively toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1544. 1856MO. **VERY RARE** date in top condition. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[200.-300.]



1545



1557



1559



1562



1563



1576

1545. 1866 VL. Contemporary forgery. **RARE** and very popular. A similar specimen realized \$380 in Superior's June, 1982 sale. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1546. 1886 FZ. Needle sharp strike, beautifully toned, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1547. 1887 FZ. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1548. 1891 FZ. Nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1549. 1892 FZ. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]
1550. 1892 FZ. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1551. 1896 FZ. **SUPERB! GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

MISCELLANEOUS

1552. Mixed Dates. Cn: 1897; Ga: 1894; Go: 1883; Mo: 1861, 1863, 1877, 1882, 1883, & 1885; Pi: 1893; Zs: 1895, 1896, & 1897. Most are nicely toned, grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 13 pieces in lot (all different). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

FORGERIES

1553. Interesting group of contemporary forgeries. 1836D OM, 1836 PiJS, 1839P OR, 1842 ZsOM, & 1892 CaMM. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, a few with defects. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[-----]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

CENTAVO

1554. 1898 Mo. KM-393. One year type. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1555. 1904. KM-394 or 394.1. Struck 40% off center. **RARE** and attractive. **BRILLIANT ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1556. 1899 M. KM-394.1. Some light pitting, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

5 CENTAVOS

1557. 1870 Ca. KM-396. "Eagle and Wreath." RARE condition for type. Well struck and nicely toned. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1558. 1863 S.L.P. KM-396.1. (A few rim nicks, VG/F) and 10 Centavos, 1863 S.L.P. KM-401.2 (A few scratches and nicks, F).....[75.-150.]
1559. 1868 MoC. KM-398.7. RARE. Needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1560. 1869/8 MoC. KM-398.7. Needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1561. 1871 MoM. KM-398.7. Needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[50.-100.]
1562. 1883. KM-399. ANACS certified. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]

10 CENTAVOS

1563. 1870 Ca. KM-401. "Eagle and Wreath." RARE condition for type. Well struck and nicely toned. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
1564. 1890 CaM. KM-403.1. Sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1565. 1890 OaE. KM-403.8. SCARCE. FINE.....[50.-75.]
1566. 1892 PiR. KM-403.9. Sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

20 CENTAVOS

1567. 1898 GoR. KM-405.1. Sharply struck and lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]
1568. 1900 MoM. KM-405.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1569. 1902 MoM. KM-405.2. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1570. 1904 MoM. KM-405.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1571. 1905 MoM. KM-405.2. RARE and underrated date in top grade. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1572. 1900/800 GoR (VF) and 1905 ZsM (VF).....[40.-60.]

25 CENTAVOS

1573. 1886/68 Go. KM-406.5. Nicely toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1574. 1883 MoM. KM-406.7. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1575. 1886 MoM. KM-406.7. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]

50 CENTAVOS

1576. 1886 M. KM-407.6. Sharply struck, lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1577. 1886 MoM. KM-407.6. Beautifully toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



1578



1579



1580



1581



1582



1583



1584



1586



1588



1591

The following 84 lots of Balance Scale and Liberty Cap pesos represent the finest grouping of these coins that we have ever seen at auction. This collection was painstakingly assembled by an ardent collector over a period of 12 years. While most of the rarities are missing, the overall condition of this collection is fabulous. Many of these dates while not expensive, are extremely difficult to find in top grade and we feel that it will be many years before the collecting public will be offered an opportunity like this again, if at all. For additional pesos assembled by this collector, also see the fabulous run of Horse pesos and other pesos in our 20th Century section.

PESO

- *****
1578. 1872 CH M. KM-408. SUPERB! VERY RARE condition for pesos from this mint. EX: Christensen 12/79 auction where it realized \$525. Sharply struck and beautifully toned. This is the finest specimen from this mint that we have ever seen. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]

1579. 1873 CHM. KM-408. Well struck, some light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1580. 1870 CnE. KM-408.1. VERY RARE condition for date and one of the finest specimens that we have seen. Well struck CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED....[300.-500.]
1581. 1871 CnP. KM-408.1. RARE condition for pesos from this mint. Slightly crude strike as usual, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1582. 1870 DoP. KM-408.2. VERY SCARCE date and exceptional condition. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]

1583. 1871 DoP. KM-408.2. SUPERB! Beautifully toned and one of the finest specimens from this mint that we have seen. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED...[400.-600.]
1584. 1872DoPt. KM-408.2. VERY SCARCE date and exceptional condition. Well struck, lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
1585. 1872 DoPt. KM-408.2. VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1586. 1871 GoS. KM-408.4. Bagmarks in obverse field, needle sharp strike, flashy BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
1587. 1872 GoS. KM-408.4. Slight weakness in strike, dull luster, bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1588. 1873 GoS. KM-408.4. VERY RARE condition for type and one of the finest balance scale pesos from any mint that I have ever seen. This specimen realized \$550 in Superior's June, 1984, sale. Needle sharp strike, frosty luster, GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]

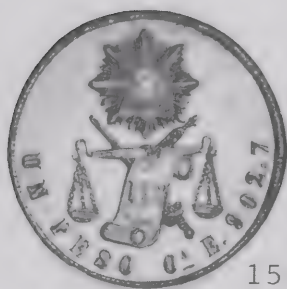
1589. 1871 MoM. KM-408.5. Light handling marks and a few tiny rim nicks, toned UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1590. 1872 M. KM-408.5. A few light handling marks, sharp strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
1591. 1872/1 MoM. KM-408.5. Lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]



1592



1594



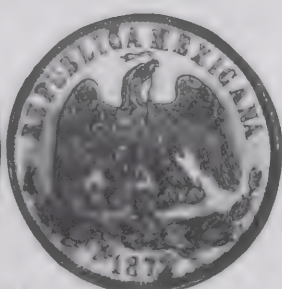
1595



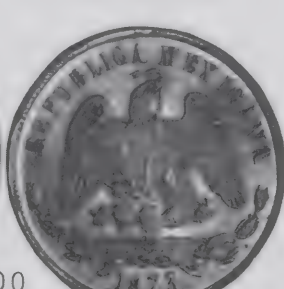
1598



1599



1600



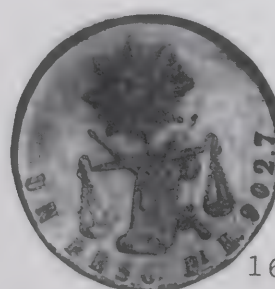
1601



1602



1603



1606



- *****
1592. 1873 MoM. KM-408.5. SUPERB! Needle sharp strike, **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1593. 1873 MoM. KM-408.5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1594. 1870 OaE (Small a). KM-408.6. SUPERB! Needle sharp strike, beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1595. 1871 OaE (Small a). KM-408.6. Needle sharp strike, not as nice as the previous lot, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1596. 1871/69 OaE (Medium a). KM-408.6. **RARE** overdate. Somewhat weakly struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1597. 1871 OaE (Large a). KM-408.6. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1598. 1871 OaE (Large a). KM-408.6. Needle sharp strike, has been cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1599. 1872OaE (Large a). KM-408.6. Sharply struck, a few light hairline scratches, frosty and attractive, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1600. 1873 OaE (Small a). KM-408.6. SUPERB! Beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
- *****
1601. 1870 PiS (Normal S). KM-408.7. **VERY RARE** and one of the finest known of this date. Sharply struck and lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
1602. 1871 PiO. KM-408.7. **VERY RARE** condition for this mint. A few bagmarks, beautifully toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1603. 1871 PiO. KM-408.7. Several tiny planchet flaws, beautifully toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1604. 1872 PiO. KM-408.7. Nicely toned, well struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1605. 1873 PiO. KM-408.7. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1606. 1873 PiH. KM-408.7. **SCARCE** assayer. Bagmarks, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL
YOUR CONFIRMATION.

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE
1-800-854-2888
(Outside California
& within the USA)
or
1-619-299-0400



1607



1609



1610



1611



1613



1617



1619



1625

1607. 1870 ZsH. KM-408.8. Sharply struck, light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1608. 1872 ZsH. KM-408.8. Slightly weak strike, nicely toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1609. 1872 ZsH, KM-408.8. **SUPERB!** Sharply struck beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. A perfect type coin. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

1610. 1898 CnAM. KM-409. (Pebble Breast). **VERY RARE** variety in top condition. This specimen is the finest that we have seen. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1611. 1898 Cn/MoAM. KM-409. (Pebble Breast). **VERY RARE** variety in top condition. Underassayer faint but visible with a glass. Sharp strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1612. 1898 CnAM. KM-409. (Normal Breast). Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1613. 1899 CnAM. KM-409. **VERY RARE** this nice and the finest specimen of this date that we have seen. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1614. 1899 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1615. 1900 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1616. 1901 CnJQ. KM-409. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
1617. 1902 CnJQ. KM-409. **SUPERB!** One of the finest Liberty Cap pesos that we have ever seen. Proof-like obverse, frosty reverse, needle sharp strike **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1618. 1902 CnJQ. KM-409. Handling marks, sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]
- *****
1619. 1903 CnFV. KM-409. **VERY RARE** this nice and one of the finest specimens of this date that we have seen. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1620. 1903 CnJQ. KM-409. Several large chopmarks, otherwise choice. **VERY RARE** and unusual to find a peso this nice with chopmarks. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-150.]
1621. 1903 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck and lightly toned, **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1622. 1903 CnJQ. KM-409. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1623. 1904 CnMH. KM-409. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated date in top grade. Deeply toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1624. 1904 CnMH. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1625. 1904 CnRP. KM-409. **VERY RARE** this nice and one of the finest specimens that we have seen. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO EACH LOT PURCHASED.



- *****
1626. 1905 CnRP. KM-409. **VERY RARE** this nice and one of the finest specimens that we have seen. Beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1627. 1898 GoRS. KM-409.1. (Pebble Breast). Exceptional condition for this variety. Beautiful iridescent toning, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1628. 1898GoRS. KM-409.1. (Pebble Breast). Exceptional condition for this variety. Beautiful iridescent toning, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1629. 1898 GoRS. KM-409.1. (Normal Breast). Needle sharp strike and frosty. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1630. 1898 Go/MoRS. KM-409.1. (Normal Breast). Exceptional condition for this variety. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1631. 1899 GoRS. KM-409.1. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. Flashy
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-70.]
- *****
1632. 1900 GoRS. KM-409.1. **EXTREMELY RARE** date with a good strike. This specimen
has the best strike that we have seen on this date. Well struck **EXTREMELY**
FINE.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1633. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Pebble breast, original strike). **VERY RARE** variety in
top condition. This specimen is the finest that we have seen. Beautiful
iridescent toning, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1634. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Normal breast, original strike). **VERY RARE** and under-
rated in top grade. This is one of the finest specimens that we have seen.
CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1635. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Restrike of 1949). Beautifully toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1636. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Restrike of 1949). **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[30.-50.]
1637. 1899 MoAM. KM-409.2. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1638. 1900 MoAM. KM-409.2. Slightly weak strike, flashy with lots of mint frost.
CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-60.]
1639. 1901 MoAM. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1640. 1902 MoAM. KM-409.2. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[40.-60.]
- *****
1641. 1902/1 MoAM. KM-409.2. **VERY RARE** and the finest specimen of this overdate
that we have handled. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
1642. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. Frosty and exceptionally choice. A real blazer.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1643. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1644. 1904 MoAM. KM-409.2. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1645. 1905 MoAM. KM-409.2. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated date in top grade. Needle
sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1646. 1908 MoAM. KM-409.2. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1647. 1909 MoGV. KM-409.2. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1648. 1898 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. (Pebble Breast). **RARE** variety in top condition. This
specimen is one of the finest that we have seen. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1649. 1898 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. (Normal Breast). **VERY SCARCE** and underrated date in top
grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



1657



1658



1660



1661



1664



1665



1668



1671



1676



1677

1650. 1899 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1651. 1900 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
1652. 1900 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1653. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Needle sharp strike and exceptionally choice. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1654. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1655. 1902 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[40.-60.]
1656. 1903 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Beautifully toned and sharply struck. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
1657. 1903/2 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **VERY SCARCE** in top grade. This is one of the finest specimens that we have ever seen. Beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1658. 1904 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated in top grade. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

- 1659. 1904ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated in top grade. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- 1660. 1904 ZsFM. KM-409.3. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated in top grade. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 1661. 1905 ZsFM. KM-409.3. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated in top grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 1662. Mixed dates. Cn: 1898 & 1903 JQ; Go: 1899; Mo: 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, & 1908; Zs: 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904 FZ, & 1904 FM. Most are nicely toned. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, nice starter set. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

CENTAVO

- 1663. 1915. KM-415. Full mint red, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
- *****
- 1664. 1916. KM-415. **EXTREMELY RARE** condition for date and one of the finest in existence. A similar specimen realized \$1450 in our Sale #19. Only one small carbon spot on the reverse keeps this coin out of the choice category. Needle sharp strike, traces of mint luster, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
- 1665. 1920. KM-415. Sharply struck, red and brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-250.]
- 1666. 1924. KM-415. Sharp strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 1667. 1925. KM-415. Sharp strike, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

2 CENTAVOS

- *****
- 1668. 1905. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, beautiful iridescent toning, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]
- *****
- 1669. 1906. KM-419. Sharp strike, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
- 1670. 1921. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- 1671. 1922. KM-419. ANACS certified. A few light nicks and marks, **VERY FINE**.. [300.-500.]
- 1672. 1935. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

5 CENTAVOS

- 1673. 1905. KM-421. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- 1674. 1911. KM-421. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- 1675. 1913. KM-421. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- 1676. 1919. KM-422. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
- 1677. 1924. KM-422. **EXTREMELY RARE** condition for this date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-900.]
- *****



1681



1682



1683



1686



1689



1691



1696



1697



1707

1678. 1925. KM-422. **SCARCE** and underrated date in top grade. Considerable mint luster, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1679. 1926. KM-422. Sharp strike, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1680. 1930. KM-422. Sharp strike, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1681. 1931. KM-422. **VERY RARE** date. ANACS certified. Several rim nicks and surface marks, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1682. 1942. KM-424. Nice strike, considerable mint luster, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1683. 1942. KM-424. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1684. 1942. KM-424. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- 10 CENTAVOS
1685. 1912. KM-428. Needle sharp strike and frosty. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1686. 1919. KM-430. Sharply struck, tinges of mint luster, glossy brown **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1687. 1937. KM-432. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1688. 1937. KM-432. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- 20 CENTAVOS
1689. 1908. KM-435. **VERY RARE** date in nice condition. Sharply struck, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1690. 1908. KM-435. Sharp strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1691. 1912. KM-435. **RARE** date in top grade. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1692. 1919. KM-436. One year type. Sharply struck, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1693. 1921. KM-438. Sharply struck, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1694. 1935. KM-437. **RARE** so nice. Deep red, full mint luster, sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1695. 1955 (Small eagle). KM-439. Original roll of 20 pieces. Excellent lot for investors or dealer's stock. Several of the pieces exhibit some light toning, all 20 coins are **CHOICE to GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]
1696. 1973. KM-441. From our Sale #24. **VERY RARE** proof strike. Lightly toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[150.-250.]
- 50 CENTAVOS**
1697. 1908. KM-445. **VERY RARE** date in nice grade. Only a few light handling marks keep this coin out of the choice category. Lightly toned with subdued luster, **UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
1698. 1918. KM-445. (Type 1). Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1699. 1918. KM-445. (Type 1). Several tiny rim nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1700. 1919. KM-446. (Type 2). Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. A real blazer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
1701. 1919. KM-446. (Type 2). **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1702. 1921. KM-447. Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. A real blazer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1703. 1921. KM-447. Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. A real blazer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1704. 1921. KM-447. Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. A real blazer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1705. 1925. KM-447. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1706. 1938. KM-447. **VERY RARE** date in nice grade. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1707. 1938. KM-447. Lightly toned, sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

PLEASE NOTE:

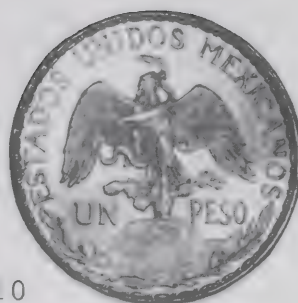
A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



1708



1710



1711



1712



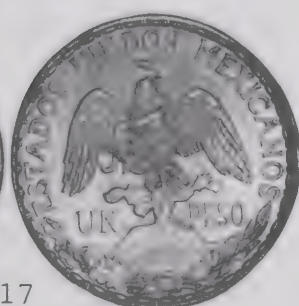
1713



1714



1717



1718



1719



1720



PESO

1708. 1910. KM-453. (Low 0 in date). Attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1709. 1910. KM-453. (Normal date). An exceptional specimen of this normally unattractive looking date. Frosty mint luster, flashy **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1710. 1911. KM-453. (Short Ray). **VERY RARE** condition. Well struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. Flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
- *****
1711. 1911. KM-453. (Long Ray). Needle sharp strike, proof-like and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1712. 1911. KM-453. (Short Ray). Well struck and nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1713. 1912. KM-453. Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1714. 1912. KM-453. Well struck and lightly toned. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1715. 1913. KM-453. Needle sharp strike and frosty. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1716. 1913. KM-453. Needle sharp strike and frosty. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1717. 1913/2. KM-453. (Type 1, full overdate). **VERY RARE** this choice. Needle sharp strike, frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1718. 1913/2. KM-453. (Type 2, partial overdate). Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
1719. 1914. KM-453. **VERY RARE** this choice. Needle sharp strike and frosty. Only a few minor bagmarks and some irregular toning keep this coin out of the gem category. This is the finest specimen of this date that we have handled. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
1720. 1914. KM-453. Similar in quality to the specimen that realized \$1850 in our Sale #19. Well struck, several heavy bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[1500.-2000.]
- *****

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5 p.m. May 4 through 27, 1987.

Additionally, all materials will be available for viewing in Los Angeles at the Airport Hilton Hotel. (The Plaza Anteroom).

THURSDAY,	28 May, 1987	2:00PM through 7:30PM
FRIDAY,	29 May, 1987	10:00AM through 7:00PM
SATURDAY,	30 May, 1987	10:00AM through 6:30PM



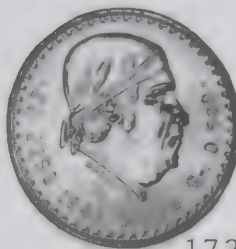
1721



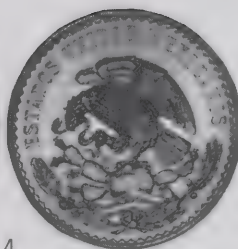
1722



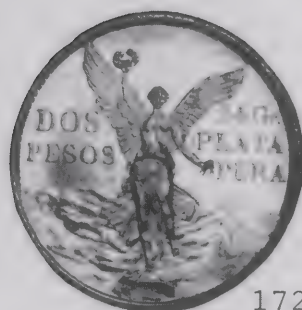
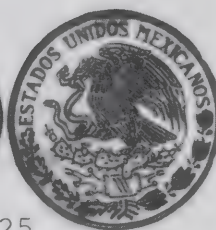
1723



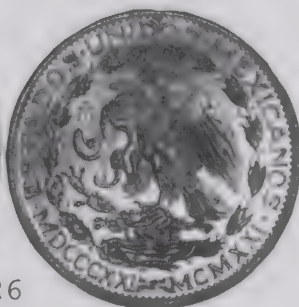
1724



1725



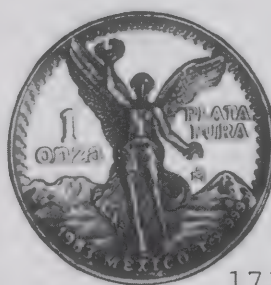
1726



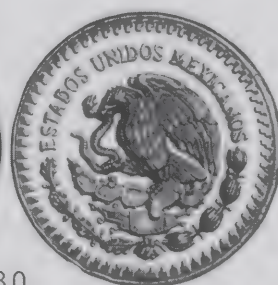
1727



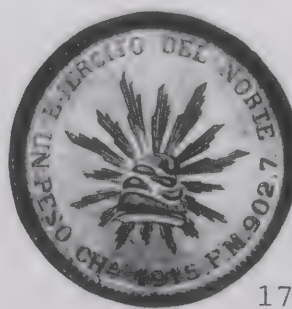
1728



1730



1732



1733



 1721. 1918. KM-454. RARE condition for this date. Several light hairline scratches
 obverse, somewhat weakly struck on eagle's breast (still, better struck than
 most). Lightly toned UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-1000.]

1722. 1918. KM-454. Lightly toned, sharply struck and frosty, CHOICE ALMOST
 UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]

1723. 1919. KM-454. Well struck, nicely toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]

 1724. 1949. KM-456. EX: Pradeau collection, from Superior's September, 1970 auc-
 tion where it realized a whopping \$300 (\$50 over estimate). Needle sharp
 strike, lightly toned and exceptionally choice. This is the finest business
 strike of this date that we have ever handled. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCU-
 LATED.....[1500.-2500.]

 1725. 1969. KM-460. EXTREMELY RARE, only a few specimens known. Lightly toned
 PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[2000.-3000.]

2 PESOS

 1726. 1921. KM-462. Needle sharp strike and the finest specimen that we have
 handled. Somewhat proof-like and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCU-
 LATED.....[700.-1000.]

1727. 1921. KM-462. An exceptional specimen of this popular type. Sharply struck
 and frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]

1728. 1921. KM-462. Beautifully toned and well struck. Only a touch of rub on the
 high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category. CHOICE ALMOST
 UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

1729. 1921. KM-462. Nicely toned obverse, brilliant reserve. Only a touch of rub
 on the high spots keeps this coin out of the Uncirculated category also.
 Well struck CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

ONZA

1730. 1983. KM-494. VERY RARE, only 500 pieces minted. Mishandled PROOF.....[100.-200.]

MIXED LOT

1731. Peso: 1910 (2), 1913; 2 Pesos: 1921 (2); 5 Pesos: 1950 (2), 1957; 10 Pesos:
 1957 (2); & Onza: 1949 (2). Average grade VERY FINE. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD
 AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-250.]

REVOLUTIONARY

CHIHUAHUA

1732. Parral. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. Nicely struck and beautifully toned. One
 of the finest that we have seen, only a few bagmarks keep this coin out of
 the gem category. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

1733. "Army of the North." Peso, 1915. KM-619; GB-72. Sharply struck and excep-
 tionally choice. One of the finest that we have seen. CHOICE BRILLIANT
 UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]



1734



1736



1737



1745

DURANGO

1734. Cuername. "Muera Huerta." Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. One of the finest that we have seen. Nearly flawless. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]

1735. Cuername. "Muera Huerta." 1 Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. Weakly struck as usual, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

GUERRERO

1736. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-644; GB-220. Sharply struck and nicely toned, edge flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

1737. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-644; GB-220. Sharply struck and nicely toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]

PATTERNS

1738. Guanajuato. 1/4 Real, 1836. KM-Pn3a; Buttrey-4. Red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

1739. Canton de Tuxtla. 1/4 Real, 1838. KM-NC10. Red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

1740. 4 Reales copper pattern. ND, circa 1850. Struck by Eugene Kurtz in Paris. Buttrey-58. 31mm; 11gm. **RARE**. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

1741. 2 Centavos, 1890. KM-NC21; Buttrey-103. "INDEPENDENCIA." Full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

1742. Hacienda de Tuxpango. 10 Centavos, ND. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]

MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

1743. Nice mixture of 8 Reales and minors from Carlos & Johanna through the Republic. Grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Easily Worth.....[100.-150.]

1744. Leftovers. Approximately 123 19th and 20th Century coins leftover from a large consignment. This lot contains a few scarce items and should be closely examined. Grades **FAIR** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Easily worth our estimate.....[100.-200.]

TOKENS

1745. 1 Real token, 1863. Struck in silver (See Photo). **VERY RARE**. Pierced and plugged, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-150.]

1746. 1/4 Real, 1822. Real de Catorce. KM-L30. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

1747. Nice group of 15 municipal tokens and necessity coins all from the colonial period. Some of the locations included in this group are: **Cocula, Colima, Istacalco, Saluatierra, San Miguel el Grande, & Sombrerete**. Average grade **FINE**. This lot contains some **VERY RARE** and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]

1748. Municipal tokens. All different, all appear to be 19th century. This lot contains some scarce and interesting pieces from locations such as **Campeche, Patzcuaro, Piedad, & Zamora**. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]

1749. Municipal tokens. All different, all appear to be 19th century. Completely different from the previous lot. Locations such as: **Cellalla, Patcincan, & Zamora**. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[100.-200.]

1750. Name tokens. Probably used at haciendas or issued by local merchants. All appear to be 19th century. Nice group of 10 different pieces. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

1751. Name tokens. All different from the previous lot. All appear to be 19th century. Average grade **FINE**. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[50.-100.]

1752. **Yucatan**. Nice group of 14 different tokens. This lot contains some **VERY RARE** items and should be closely examined. Average grade **VERY FINE**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]

1753. **Yucatan**. Nice group of 22 different tokens including some **VERY SCARCE** items. Should be closely examined. Average grade **VERY FINE**. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-150.]

MEDALS

1754. Medal, 1910. Grove-380a; KM-R49a. 50.2mm; 54.2gm. Struck in silver. Commemorative for the Centennial of Independence. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-60.]

1755. Medal, 1910. Grove-380a; KM-R49a. 50.2mm; 66.7gm. Struck in silver. Commemorative for the Centennial of Independence. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-60.]

1756. Medal for Carranza, 1917. Three dimensional bust of Carranza mounted on shield-shaped medallion. Inscribed on the reverse. "OAXACA DE JUAREZ/2o REFORMADOR D MEXICO/1o DE SEPTIEMBRE/M.P. Mendez." Lot 3351 from Superior's December, 1972 sale. **VERY RARE**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

SALES TAX

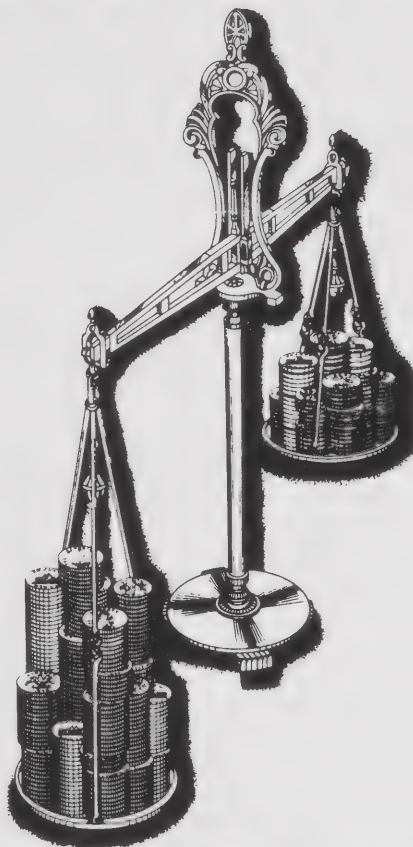
ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.

When you consign to

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

We Offer:

- * Expert cataloging
- * Numismatic expertise
- * Attractive catalog
- * Extensive advertising & promotion
- * Proven mailing list of established buyers



Let Us Sell Your:

- * World coins
- * Gold
- * Ancients
- * U.S. coins
- * Mexican coins
- * Commemorative medals
- * Paper money

. . . THE SCALES ARE TIPPED IN YOUR FAVOR

For additional information
contact our office.

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

3823 Park Blvd.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, CA 92103



LM 2163

800-854-2888



#308 Richard H. Ponterio

619-299-0400

Licensed and bonded auction company, Calif. license #968

1987 C.O.I.N. SALE

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES INC.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, California 92103
800-854-2888
619-299-0400

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

MAY 1987

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held May 29 & 30, 1987.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE() _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

- ☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____
☐ Prices Realized \$1.00 enclosed.

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

- ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

3823 PARK BOULEVARD
BOX 33588
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103

[illegible]

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

The Twenty-Fourth Annual Convention of International Numismatics.
May 29, through May 31, 1987, located at the Los Angeles Airport Hilton Hotel.

THURSDAY, MAY 28, 1987

2:00PM	AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens	The Plaza Anteroom
7:30PM	AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes	The Plaza Anteroom

FRIDAY, MAY 29, 1987

9:30AM	Registration Begins	
10:00AM	Bourse & Exhibits open to public	The Plaza
	AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens	The Plaza Anteroom
7:00PM	AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes	The Plaza Anteroom
	C.O.I.N. Educational Forum	Marina Room
8:00PM	PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION	Theatre
	Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Closes	

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1987

9:30AM	Registration Begins	
10:00AM	Bourse & Exhibits open to public	The Plaza
	AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens	The Plaza Anteroom
11:00AM	American British Numismatic Society Forum	Marina Room
1:00PM	C.O.I.N. Junior Forum	Marina Room
2:00PM	California Exonumist Society Educational Forum	Marina Room
3:30PM	International Bank Note Society Forum	Marina Room
4:30PM	Society for Ancient Numismatics	Marina Room
	Society for International Numismatics	Marina Room
6:00PM	Azteca Forum	Marina Room
6:30PM	AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes	The Plaza Anteroom
7:30PM	PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION	Theatre
8:00PM	Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Closes	

SUNDAY, MAY 31, 1987

9:00AM	Annual C.O.I.N. Awards Breakfast	Pacific Ballroom
9:30AM	Registration Begins	
10:00AM	Bourse & Exhibits open to public	The Plaza
	PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION LOT PICK-UP BEGINS	The Plaza Anteroom
2:00PM	Israel Numismatic Council of Southern California	Marina Room
	PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION LOT PICK-UP ENDS	The Plaza Anteroom
4:30PM	Registration Closes	
5:00PM	Convention Closes	

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, California 92103

Single Copy	\$ 5.00
Annual Subscription (U.S.)	\$20.00
Annual Subscription (Overseas)	\$25.00